Penguin is proud to unveil a bold redesign of the beloved Pelican Shakespeare series, starting with Hamlet, Romeo and Juliet, King Lear, and Macbeth.

See page 54 for more details about the Pelican Shakespeare series.
# LITERATURE 2016 CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>American Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colonial &amp; Federal Period to 1800</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romantic Era: 1800–1860</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nation &amp; Region: 1860–1900</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Library of America</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th-Century American Poetry</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classics of the 20th Century</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contemporary American</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century American Drama</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African American Literature</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian &amp; New Zealand Literature</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Eastern Literature</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Literature</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century Latin American Literature</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin American Literature</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century British Poetry &amp; Drama</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Literature</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Literature from Great Britain and Ireland</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old English, Anglo-Norman &amp; Old Irish</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle English: 1350–1500</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor England to the Restoration: 1540–1660</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakespeare</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration to the Augustans: 1660–1700</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 18th Century: Augustans and Neoclassicants</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romantic: 1798–1832</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian: 1832–1901</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classics of 20th-Century British</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contemporary British</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century British Poetry &amp; Drama</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century Scottish</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century Irish</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classical Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ancient Greek</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancient Roman</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# Continental European Literature

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Western European Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Southern European Literature</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern European Literature</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern European Literature</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Asian Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Middle Eastern Literature</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Literature</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Australian &amp; New Zealand Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australian Literature</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Literature</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Middle Eastern Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>African Literature</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>African Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century African Literature</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# 20th- & 21st-Century American Literature

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>American Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>African American Literature</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century British Poetry &amp; Drama</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# Oriental Literature

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>African Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century African Literature</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Latino Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Native American Literature</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Native American Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century Holocause Studies</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# 20th- & 21st-Century American Poetry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>American Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century American Poetry</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# 20th- & 21st-Century British Poetry & Drama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>British Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century British Poetry &amp; Drama</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>British Literature</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century British Poetry &amp; Drama</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# NEW EDITIONS FOR PENGUIN PLAYS AVAILABLE JUNE 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T H E P E N G U I N A R T H U R M I L L E R</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THE MAN WHO HAD ALL THE LUCK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978-0-14-048234-7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| T H E AMERICAN CLOCK                     |
| 978-0-14-048244-7 | 128 PAGES | $14.00 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHILIPPE DAVID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THE AMERICAN CLOCK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978-0-14-048244-7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T H E P R I C E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROKEN GLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978-0-14-048245-8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T H E R I D E D O W N M T. MORGAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>978-0-14-048236-4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T H E P R I C E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROKEN GLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978-0-14-048245-8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T H E R I D E D O W N M T. MORGAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>978-0-14-048236-4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE ESSENTIAL TRANSCENDENTALISTS
Introduction by the editor
A leading Emerson scholar presents an anthology of core writings by the New England Transcendentalists—Emerson, Thoreau, Bronson Alcott—illuminating these iconic figures as spiritual thinkers.

Tarcher 272 pp. 978-1-58542-434-4 $15.95

ON SLAVERY AND ABOLITIONISM

Sarah Grimké and Angelina Grimké

EVEN NEW AND ABOLITIONISM

Essays and Letters
Introduction by Mark Perry
A collection of historic writings from the slave-owner-turned-abolitionist sisters who were the first female agents for the American Anti-Slavery Society.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310751-4 $16.00

Fanny Fern

RUTH HALL

A Domestic Tale of the Present Time
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Susan Belasco
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043640-2 $16.00

Nathaniel Hawthorne

Penguin Classics Hawthorne editions are centenary editions based on the Ohio State University Press texts, approved by the Modern Language Association.

THE BLITHEDALE ROMANCE
Introduction by Ross C. Murfin
Text from the Riverside edition of the Complete Works of Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53020-9 $5.95

THE CELESTIAL RAILROAD
Introduction by Katherine Howe
Afterword by Brenda Wineapple
Expanded bibliography.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53162-9 $5.95
Edited with an Introduction by Milton R. Stern
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-039005-6 $11.00

THE MARBLE FAUN
Introduction by Richard H. Brodhead
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-039077-3 $15.00

Herman Melville

◆ BILLY BUDD, BARTLEBY, and Other Stories
New Introduction and Notes by Peter M. Covell
Features the Reading Text of Billy Budd, Sailor, as edited from a genetic study of the manuscript by Harrison Hayford and Merton M. Seals, Jr., and the authoritative Northwestern-Newberry text of The Piazza Tales. Also includes Benito Cereno.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310760-6 $11.00 Available February 2016

BILLY BUDD and Other Stories
Selected with an Introduction by Frederick Busch
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039053-7 $10.00

BILLY BUDD and Other Tales
Introduction by Julian Markels
Afterword by Joyce Carol Oates
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-53081-3 $4.95

THE CONFIDENCE-MAN
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Matterson
Based on the 1857 English edition.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044547-3 $14.00

ISRAEL POTTER
His Fifty Years of Exile
Introduction and Notes by Robert S. Levine
This biographical account of the author’s own Polynesian stay is also an examination of good and evil and a frank exploration of sensuality and exotic ritual. Northwestern-Newberry text. *
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310523-7 $16.00

MOBY-DICK or, The Whale
Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Nathaniel Philbrick
Cover by Tony Millionaire
Northwestern-Newberry text. * *
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-310595-4 $18.00

Introduction by Andrea Delbanco
Explanatory Commentary by Tom Quirk
Reproduces the definitive Northwestern-Newberry text and includes maps, illustrations, and a glossary of nautical terms. * *
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-243724-7 $15.00

Introduction by Elizabeth Renker
New Afterword by Christopher Buckley
Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-53228-2 $5.95

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

OOMO

Introduction and Notes
by Mary K. Bercaw Edwards
The continuation from Typee of Melville’s series of South Sea adventure-romances.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310492-6 $16.00

PIERRE or The Ambiguities
Introduction and Notes by William Sprongemann
This spiritual autobiography in the guise of a gothic novel, which shocked Melville’s British publisher in 1852, is now recognized as Melville’s advance into the arena of the modern novel. Northwestern-Newberry text. *
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043484-2 $16.00

REDBURN
Edited by Harold Beaver
Northwestern-Newberry text.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043105-6 $18.00

SELECTED POEMS
See page 14

TYPEE: A Peep at Polynesian Life
Introduction and Explanatory Commentary by John Bryant
Originally known as a travelogue, this autobiographical account of the author’s own Polynesian stay is also an examination of good and evil and a frank exploration of sensuality and exotic ritual. Northwestern-Newberry text. *
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310488-0 $14.00

Nathaniel Philbrick
WHY READ MOBY-DICK?
See page 143

* Denotes an edition approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions of the Modern Language Association

** Denotes an edition approved by the Center for Editions of American Authors of the Modern Language Association

American Literature 3
Nathaniel Hawthorne

**THE PORTABLE HAWTHORNE**
Edited with an Introduction
by William C. Spengemann
Includes early tales; all of *The Scarlet Letter*; excerpts from *The House of Seven Gables*, *The Blithedale Romance*, and *The Marble Faun*; passages from Hawthorne’s European journals and a sampling of his last, unfinished works.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-303928-0 $20.00

Solomon Northup

**TWELVE YEARS A SLAVE**
Introduction by Ira Berlin
Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor
“A moving, vital testament to one of slavery’s ‘many thousands gone’ who retained his humanity in the bowels of degrad-ation.”—*Saturday Review*. Born a free man in New York, Solomon Northup was abducted in Washington, D.C., in 1841 and spent the next twelve years of his life in captivity as a slave on a Louisiana cotton plantation.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310670-8 $16.00

Abraham Lincoln

**LINCOLN SPEECHES**
Penguin Civic Classics
Edited with an Introduction by Allen C. Guelzo
Richard Beeman, series editor
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312198-5 $13.00

**THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN**
Revised Edition
Edited with a Revised Introduction and Updated Notes by Andrew Delbanco
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310564-0 $18.00

Thomas Nickerson, Owen Chase, and others

**THE LOSS OF THE SHIP ESSEX**
SUNK BY A WHALE: First-Person Accounts
Edited by Thomas Philbrick
With an Introduction by Nathaniel Philbrick
Combines the newly discovered account of the wreck of the *Essex* by its fifteen-year-old cabin boy Nickerson with the long-definitive account by its first mate Chase. Also includes more than a dozen other contemporary accounts.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043796-6 $15.00

Nathaniel Philbrick

**IN THE HEART OF THE SEA**
The Tragedy of the Whaleship *Essex*
Explores the real-life shipwreck that inspired Melville’s *Moby-Dick*. “Philbrick is an uncommonly talented nonacademic historian with a storyteller’s flair.”—*The New York Times Book Review*, 16 pp. b/w illustrations.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-001824-1 $17.00
Winner of the National Book Award for Nonfiction

**WHY READ MOBY-DICK?**
See page 143

Francis Parkman, Jr.

**THE OREGON TRAIL**
Edited with an Introduction by David Levin
Includes the text of the 1849 edition, a note on the text, and a bibliography.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-039042-1 $16.00

Edgar Allan Poe

**THE COMPLETE POETRY OF EDGAR ALLAN POE**
Introduction by Jay Parini
Afterword by April Bernard
Signet Classics 144 pp. 978-0-451-53105-6 $4.95

**THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER and Other Writings**
Poems, Tales, Essays, and Reviews
Edited with an Introduction by David Galloway
Chronology and Further Reading by Tatiana Rapatzikou
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-143981-5 $13.00

**THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER and Other Tales**
Introduction by Stephen Marlowe
Afterword by Regina Marker
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53031-8 $5.95

Francis Parkman, Jr.

**THE OREGON TRAIL**
Edited with an Introduction by David Levin
Includes the text of the 1849 edition, a note on the text, and a bibliography.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-039042-1 $16.00

Edgar Allan Poe

**THE COMPLETE POETRY OF EDGAR ALLAN POE**
Introduction by Jay Parini
Afterword by April Bernard
Signet Classics 144 pp. 978-0-451-53105-6 $4.95

**THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER and Other Writings**
Poems, Tales, Essays, and Reviews
Edited with an Introduction by David Galloway
Chronology and Further Reading by Tatiana Rapatzikou
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-143981-5 $13.00

**THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER and Other Tales**
Introduction by Stephen Marlowe
Afterword by Regina Marker
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53031-8 $5.95

**THE NARRATIVE OF ARTHUR GORDON PYM OF NANTUCKET**
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Richard Roper
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043748-5 $11.00

**THE SCIENCE FICTION OF EDGAR ALLAN POE**
Edited by Harold Bemer
Includes 16 stories, among them “Eureka” and “Ms. Found in a Bottle.” Each tale is accompanied by a critique and notes.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043610-6 $17.00

**THE PORTABLE EDGAR ALLAN POE**
Edited by J. Gerald Kennedy
The first edition of this anthology since 1945 presents a more complicated, perverse, and culturally engaging Poe. In addition to the author’s masterworks, included are satirical tales that critique American culture.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-303991-4 $21.00

Susanna Rowson

**CHARLOTTE TEMPLE and LUCY TEMPLE**
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Douglas
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-039080-3 $16.00

**HOPE LESLIE**
Or, Early Times in the Massachusetts
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Carolyn L. Karcher
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043676-1 $18.00

**A NEW-ENGLAND TALE**
Edited with an Introduction by Susan K. Harris
Notes by Emily E. Van Dette
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-243712-4 $15.00

**THE SCARLET LETTER**
New Foreword by Tom Perrotta
New Introduction by Robert Milder
Notes by Thomas E. Connolly
The text of this edition is approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions of the Modern Language Association.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310766-8 $8.00
Available January 2016

**DELUXE EDITION**
Cover by Ruben Toledo
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310544-2 $17.00

Introduction by Nina Bawem
Notes by Thomas E. Connolly
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243726-1 $8.00

Introduction by Brenda Wineapple
Afterword by Regina Barreca
Includes The Custom House Preface.
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53135-3 $3.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

**SELECTED TALES AND SKETCHES**
Introduction by Michael J. Colocurcio
The most extensive single-volume paperback collection of Hawthorne’s tales and sketches.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-039057-5 $16.00

Washington Irving

**A HISTORY OF NEW YORK**
Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth L. Bradley
For the bicentennial of its original publication—the first full-length book from the father of the American short story.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310561-9 $16.00

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW and Other Stories**
New Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth L. Bradley
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310753-8 $11.00

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW and Other Stories from the Sketch Book**
Introduction by Wayne Franklin
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53012-7 $6.95
Joseph Smith, Jr., translator
THE BOOK OF MORMON
Introduction by Laurie F. Maffly-Kipp
Reprints the rare 1840 edition, the last edited by Smith. The introduction discusses Mormonism in American religious history. 
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-310553-4 $16.00

Harriet Beecher Stowe
THE MINISTER’S WOOGING
Edited with an Introduction by Susan K. Harris
Notes by Susan K. Harris and Danielle Conger
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043702-7 $16.00

UNCLE TOM’S CABIN
Or, Life Among the Lowly
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Douglas
In her introduction, Douglas defends Stowe against critics and discusses the text’s feminism. 
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-039003-2 $10.00

Introduction by Darryl Pinckney
Afterword by Jonathan Arac
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53080-6 $5.95

John Tanner
THE FALCON
Introduction by Louise Edrich
Captured by the Shawnee as a boy, the author struggles to straddle the worlds of the white man and the Native Americans with whom he identified. “Tanner’s story is one of profound culture shock and dislocation.”—American Literary History 
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-243751-3 $15.00

Henry David Thoreau
CAPE COD
Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-017002-3 $16.00

THE MAINE WOODS
Introduction by Edward Hoagland
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-017013-9 $17.00

THE PORTABLE THOREAU
Updated Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Jeffrey S. Cramer
Includes Walden complete; selections from A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, The Maine Woods, and the Journal; eighteen poems; and six essays. 
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-0310650-0 $20.00

Henry David Thoreau
WALDEN and CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
Introduction by Michael Meyer
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-039044-5 $14.00

150th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by W. S. Merwin
Afterword by William Howard
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53216-9 $5.95

A WEEK ON THE CONCORD AND MERRIMACK RIVERS
Edited with an Introduction by H. Daniel Peck
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043442-2 $15.00

WHERE I LIVED, AND WHAT I LIVED FOR
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-039085-8 $16.00

Alexis de Tocqueville
DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA
and Two Essays on America
See page 92

Nathaniel Hawthorne, Mark Twain,
Stephen Crane, and Herman Melville
FOUR CLASSIC AMERICAN NOVELS
Introduction by Sandra Newman
Signet Classics 752 pp. 978-0-451-53005-4 $8.95

Jeffrey H. Richards, editor
EARLY AMERICAN DRAMA
Introduction by the editor
This collection of eight early American plays offers insights into our literary, social, and cultural history, and embodies themes that continue to echo in movies, television, contemporary works for the stage, and popular novels. CONTENTS: Royall Tyler, The Contrast (1789); William Dunlap, André (1798); James Nelson Barker, The Indian Princess (1808); Robert Montgomery Bird, The Gladiator (1831); William Henry Smith, The Drunkard (1844); Anna Cora Mowatt, Fashion (1845); George Aiken, Uncle Tom’s Cabin (1852); Dion Boucicault, The Octoroon (1859). 
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043598-7 $18.00

NATION & REGION: 1860–1900
THE PORTABLE AMERICAN REALISM READER
Edited and Introduced by James Nagel and Tom Quirk
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-029830-0 $20.00

Andy Adams
THE LOG OF A COWBOY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Richard W. Etulain
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303986-6 $16.00

Henry Adams
DEMOCRACY: An American Novel
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Earl N. Harbert

Louisa May Alcott
THE INHERITANCE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Joel Myerson and Daniel Shealy
Afterword by Susan Straight
Signet Classics 328 pp. 978-0-451-53223-7 $5.95

LITTLE MEN
Introduction by John Matteson
Afterword by J. T. Barbarese
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53222-0 $5.95

LITTLE WOMEN
Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Jane Smiley
Notes by Siobhan Kilfeather and Vinca Sholavater
Cover by Rachell Sampson
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-310665-4 $17.00

Introduction by Elaine Sholavater
Notes by Siobhan Kilfeather and Vinca Sholavater
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-039069-8 $10.00

Introduction by Regina Barreca
Afterword by Susan Straight
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53208-4 $3.95

Louisa May Alcott
WORK: A Story of Experience
Introduction by Joy S. Kasson
Based on Alcott’s own experiences as a single working girl in Boston. 
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039091-9 $17.00

THE PORTABLE LOUISA MAY ALCOTT
Edited by Elizabeth Lennard Keiper
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-027574-2 $20.00

Also available: Little Men 978-0-14-036713-3
Eight Cousins 978-0-14-037456-8
Rose in Bloom 978-0-14-037451-3

Edward Bellamy
LOOKING BACKWARD: 2000–1887
Edited with an Introduction by Cecelia Tichi
Includes the text of the 1888 second edition, published by Ticknor & Company, which includes Bellamy’s revisions, a note on the text, and a bibliography. 
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-039018-6 $16.00

Introduction by Walter James Miller
Afterword by Eliot Fintushel
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53116-2 $5.95

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Ambrose Bierce
TALES OF SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Tom Quirk
Three dozen of Bierce’s stories, including “An Occurrence at Owl Creek,” “Chickamauga,” “The Damned Thing,” “Moxon’s Master,” “Oil of Dog,” and “My Favorite Murder.” Includes a glossary of military terms and a catalog of Civil War battle sites and leaders. 
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043756-0 $16.00

Nellie Bly
AROUND THE WORLD IN SEVENTY-TWO DAYS and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Jean Marie Lutes
Foreword by Maureen Corrigan
The first edited volume of work by the legendary undercover journalist. “Fantastic….superb in its entirety.”—Maria Popova, Brain Pickings. 
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310740-8 $17.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature
Edith Wharton: Four Novels of the 1920s
Herminie Lee, editor
The fifth volume of The Library of America’s ongoing edition of Wharton’s works presents four brilliant novels—The Glimpses of the Moon, A Son at the Front, Twilight Sleep, and The Children—that collectively capture World War I and the Jazz Age through the eyes of one of our greatest writers.
1075 pp. • 978-1-59853-451-1 • $40 • LOA #271

Susan Sontag: Essays of the 1960s & 70s
David Rieff, editor
The essential works of the most provocative and influential critic of her time, Against Interpretation (1966), Styles of Radical Will (1969), On Photography (1977), and Illness as Metaphor (1978) plus six hard-to-find, previously uncollected essays.
870 pp. • 978-1-59853-255-5 • $40 • LOA #246

American Earth: Environmental Writing Since Thoreau
Bill McKibben, editor / Foreword by Al Gore
“For anyone seeking to understand the historical and intellectual roots of today’s environmental movement, this is the best resource between two covers.” —Boston Globe
americanearth.loa.org for a free teacher’s guide.
1047 pp. + 80 pp. INSERT • 978-1-59853-020-9 • $40 • LOA #182

Louisa May Alcott: Work, Eight Cousins, Rose in Bloom, Stories & Other Writings
Susan Cheever, editor
Gathered in one volume for the first time, here are pioneering feminist writings from the author of Little Women: the novels Work: A Story of Experience, Eight Cousins, and its sequel Rose in Bloom, along with seven hard-to-find stories and public letters—two restored to print for the first time in more than a century.
900 pp. • 978-1-59853-306-4 • $40 • LOA #266 • e-book

Women Crime Writers: Eight Suspense Novels of the 1940s & 50s
Sarah Weinman, editor
womencrime.loa.org for more information.
1312 pp. (2-VOL. BOXED SET) • 978-1-59853-411-1
$70 • LOA #268 & #269 • e-books

James Baldwin: Later Novels
Darryl Pinckney, editor
The definitive edition of the collected fiction of the literary voice of the Civil Rights era is complete with this volume gathering three revealing later works of the 1960s and 70s: Tell Me How Long the Train’s Been Gone, If Beale Street Could Talk, and Just Above My Head.
1150 pp. • 978-1-59853-444-2 • $40 • LOA #272

Saul Bellow: Novels 1984–2000
James Wood, editor
For his centennial, The Library of America presents the final volume in the definitive edition of Saul Bellow’s complete novels, including the extraordinary valedictory, Ravelstein, a brilliant roman à clef about his friend Allan Bloom, the University of Chicago philosopher whose controversial 1987 best seller The Closing of the American Mind triggered a culture-war tempest.
880 pp. • 978-1-59853-352-1 • $40 • LOA #260

Raymond Carver: Collected Stories
William L. Stull & Maureen P. Carroll, editors
Includes Beginners, the original version of What We Talk About When We Talk About Love.

“Now, for the first time, a single volume offers readers the chance to compare the ‘canonical’ Ish-edited versions with Mr. Carver’s manuscript originals.”
—The Wall Street Journal
1019 pp. • 978-1-59853-046-9 • $40 • LOA #191

H. L. Mencken: The Days Trilogy
Marion Elizabeth Rodgers, editor
Containing nearly 200 pages of previously unseen writing, and illustrated with photographs from Mencken’s archives, many taken by Mencken himself, this expanded and definitive edition of his classic autobiographies is a literary event.
872 pp. • 978-1-59853-308-8 • $35 • LOA #257 • e-book

Jack Kerouac: Road Novels 1957–1960
Douglas Brinkley, editor
On the Road with four other autobiographical “road books” published during a remarkable four-year period: The Dharma Bums, The Subterraneans, Tristessa, and Lonesome Traveler. Also included are selections from Kerouac’s journal, which provide fascinating early impressions of experiences later incorporated into On the Road.
804 pp. • 978-1-59853-012-4 • $35 • LOA #174
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Agee: Let Us Now Praise Famous Men, A Death in the Family, Shorter Fiction</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa May Alcott: Little Women, Little Men, Jo's Boys</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY WRITINGS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colloquial beginnings to Emancipation</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMERICAN POETRY: THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume I: Freneau to Whitman</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume II: Melville to Stedman, American Indian Poetry, Folk Songs and Spirituals</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMERICAN POETRY: THE NINETEENTH CENTURY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume I: Poe to Whitman</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume II: Longfellow to Whitman</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMERICAN POETRY: THE TWENTIETH CENTURY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume I: Hemingway to Jeppson</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume II: E. E. Cummings to May Swenson</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMERICAN SCIENCE FICTION</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four Classic Novels 1831-1850</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Classic Novels 1851-1856</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAMES ASH BERRY</strong> Collected Poems 1838-1840</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAMES BURBANK</strong> Collected Essays &amp; Stories</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Essays &amp; Stories</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SAUL BELLOW</strong> Novels 1925-1952</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novels 1954-1964</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novels 1965-1967</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WILLA CATHER</strong> Stories, Poems, Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Novels &amp; Stories</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Later Novels</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stories, Poems, Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RAYMOND CHANDLER</strong> Stories &amp; Early Novels</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Later Novels &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JOHN CHEEVER</strong> Collected Stories &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Novels</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WASHINGTON IRVING</strong> Bracken hall, Tales of a Traveller, The Alhambra</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>$45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History, Tales &amp; Sketches</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>$45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Western Narratives</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENRY JAMES</strong> Complete Stories 1864-1874</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Stories 1875-1884</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Stories 1885-1886</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Stories 1894-1896</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Stories 1897-1898</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary Criticism I: Essays, American and English Writers</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>$50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary Criticism II: European Writers and The Preface</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>$50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SARAH ORNE JEWETT</strong> Novels &amp; Stories</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JACK KEROUAC</strong> Visions of Cody, Visions of Gerard, Big Sur</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RING LARDNER</strong> Stories &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ELMORE LEONARD</strong> Four Novels of the 1950s</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CLINTON LEWIS</strong> Atonement, Elmer Gantry, Dadosworth</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MAX STEIN</strong> Red Moon, White-Jacket, Moby Dick</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW</strong> Tales &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>H. L. LOVECRAFT</strong> Tales</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ROSS MACDONALD</strong> Four Novels of the 1950s</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CARSON McCULLERS</strong> Complete Novels</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HERMAN MELVILLE</strong> Pierre, Benito Perez, The Pianist Tales, The Confidence Man, Uncollected Poems, A Body Raid</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>F. S. MERWIN</strong> Redmoon, White-Jacket, Moby Dick</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KATHARINE ANNE PORTER</strong> Collected Stories &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EZRA POUND</strong> Poems &amp; Translations</td>
<td>Volume I</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ISAAC BASHEVIS SINGER</strong> Collected Stories: Gimpel the Fool to The Letter Writer</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collected Stories: A Friend of Kafka to Passions</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collected Stories: One Night in Brazil to The Death of Mathemabula</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JOHN STEINBECK</strong> Novels &amp; Stories 1935-1952</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grapes of Wrath and Other Writings 1935-1952</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novels 1946-1952</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* travels with Charley and Later Novels 1962-1970</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WALLACE STEVENS</strong> Collected Poems &amp; Prose</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARRETT BEECHER STowe</strong> Three Novels</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENRY DAVID THOREAU</strong> A Week, Walden, The Maine Woods, Cape Cod</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARK Twain</strong> Collected Tales, Sketches, Speeches, &amp; Essays 1852-1898</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collected Tales, Sketches, Speeches, &amp; Essays 1852-1898</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gilded Age &amp; Later Novels</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Romances</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Innocents Abroad &amp; Ruggles D</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi Writings</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Tramp Abroad, Following the Equator, Other Travels</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KURT VONNEGUT</strong> Novels &amp; Stories 1957-1965</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novels &amp; Stories 1957-1965</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novels 1961-1965</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EDUARDA WELTY</strong> Complete Novels</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EDITH WHARTON</strong> Novellas &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novels</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WALT WHITMAN</strong> Poems &amp; Prose</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RICHARD WRIGHT</strong> Early Works</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Later Works</td>
<td>Volume II</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes new title
WILLA CATHER: Novels & Stories 1905–1918
Sharon O’Brien, editor
975 pp. • 978-1-883011-74-1 • $13.95

STEPHEN CRANE: Prose & Poetry
J. C. Levenson, editor
1379 pp. • 978-1-883011-39-0 • $15.95

HENRY JAMES: Major Stories & Essays
Leon Edel, Mark Wilson, John Hollander,
David Bromwich, Denis Donoghue,
William L. Vance, and Edward Said, editors
705 pp. • 978-1-883011-75-8 • $11.95

EDGAR ALLAN POE: Poetry, Tales, & Selected Essays
Patrick F. Quinn and G. R. Thompson, editors
1506 pp. • 978-1-883011-38-3 • $19.95

HENRY DAVID THOREAU: Walden, The Maine Woods, and
Collected Essays & Poems
Robert F. Sayre & Elizabeth Hall Witherell, editors
1247 pp. • 978-1-59853-010-0 • $17.95

EDITH WHARTON: Four Novels
R.W.B. Lewis and Cynthia Griffin Wolff, editors
1156 pp. • 978-1-883011-37-6 • $13.95
A comprehensive series of compact and authoritative hardcover editions of great American poetry, selected and introduced by today’s leading poets and critics.

The Essential GWENDOLYN BROOKS
Elizabeth Alexander, editor
176 pp.  •  978-1-931082-87-7
$19 • $20.00 • e-book

COUNTEE CULLEN
Collected Poems
Major Jackson, editor
336 pp.  •  978-1-931082-08-3
#32 • $24.95

POEMS FROM THE WOMEN’S MOVEMENT
Honor Moore, editor
262 pp.  •  978-1-931082-04-2
#28 • $20.00

WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS
Selected Poems
Robert Pinsky, editor
208 pp.  •  978-1-931082-01-1
#19 • $20.00

SHAKESPEARE IN AMERICA
An Anthology From the Revolution to Now
James Shapiro, editor
Foreword by President Bill Clinton
“this brilliant anthology shows that Shakespeare is more than our greatest writer. With Shakespeare we have forged our national identity. He made us who we are.”
Oskar Eustis, Artistic Director, The Public Theater

www.loa.org/paperbackclassics/ for more information

The Essential GWENDOLYN BROOKS
Elizabeth Alexander, editor
176 pp.  •  978-1-931082-87-7
$19 • $20.00 • e-book

COUNTEE CULLEN
Collected Poems
Major Jackson, editor
336 pp.  •  978-1-931082-08-3
#32 • $24.95

POEMS FROM THE WOMEN’S MOVEMENT
Honor Moore, editor
262 pp.  •  978-1-931082-04-2
#28 • $20.00

WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS
Selected Poems
Robert Pinsky, editor
208 pp.  •  978-1-931082-01-1
#19 • $20.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Edition Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North American Indians</td>
<td>George Catlin</td>
<td>Edited with an Introduction by Peter Matthews, the legendary journals from the author’s travels among the native peoples in the 1830s “constitute the first, last, and only ‘complete’ record of the Plains Indians ever made at the height of their splendid culture” (Peter Matthews), Illustrations, Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-243750-6 $17.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayou Folks and A Night in Acadie</td>
<td>Joel Chandler Harris</td>
<td>Edited with an Introduction by Bruce Bickley and John Bickley, Penguin Classics 284 pp. 978-0-14-243766-7 $17.00 Also available: Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings 978-0-14-039914-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Boykin Chesnut’s Diary</td>
<td>Mary Chesnut</td>
<td>Introduction by Catherine Clinton, An unvilied account of the American Civil War from the Confederete perspective, “A great epic drama of our greatest national tragedy.” —William Styron, Originally entitled A Diary from Dixie, Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310606-7 $16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Meanings of Truth, Psychology, The Will to Believe, and Other Writings</td>
<td>Bret Harte</td>
<td>Introduction by Louis Auchenless, New Afterword by Jason Courtmanche, Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-47145-1 $7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pragmatism and Other Writings</td>
<td>Bret Harte</td>
<td>William James Presents Pragmatism in its entirety and selections from other formative works, including The Meaning of Truth, Psychology, The Will to Believe, and Talks to Teachers on Psychology, Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043735-5 $16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Stephan Crane
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Edition Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Portable Stephen Crane</td>
<td>Stephen Crane</td>
<td>Includes The Red Badge of Courage, Maggie: A Girl of the Streets, and Other Writings, Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043739-3 $16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mary Elizabeth Talbot
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Edition Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maggie: A Girl of the Streets and Other</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Talbot</td>
<td>Tales, Edited with an Introduction by Larzer Ziff, “A powerful, severe, and harshly comic portrait of Irish immigrant life in lower New York exactly a century ago.” —Alfred Kazin, This edition also includes George’s Mother and eleven other tales and sketches of New York, Penguin Classics 227 pp. 978-0-14-043797-3 $12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Damnation of Theron Ware</td>
<td>Stephen Crane</td>
<td>Introduction by Scott Donaldson, Based on the text established by the University of Nebraska Press edition approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions, Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039025-4 $18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Meanings of Truth, Psychology, The Will to Believe, and Other Writings</td>
<td>Stephen Crane</td>
<td>Introduction by Louis Auchenless, New Afterword by Jason Courtmanche, Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-47145-1 $7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pragmatism and Other Writings</td>
<td>Stephen Crane</td>
<td>William James Presents Pragmatism in its entirety and selections from other formative works, including The Meaning of Truth, Psychology, The Will to Believe, and Talks to Teachers on Psychology, Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043735-5 $16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mark Twain

- **ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN**
  New Introduction and Notes by R. Kent Rasmussen
  The classic boyhood adventure tale, updated with a new introduction by leading Twain scholar R. Kent Rasmussen. “All modern American literature comes from...Huckleberry Finn.”—Ernest Hemingway.
  Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310732-3 $8.00

- **THE ADVENTURES OF TOM SAWYER**
  The classic boyhood adventure tale, updated with a new introduction by leading Twain scholar R. Kent Rasmussen. “All modern American literature comes from...Huckleberry Finn.”—Ernest Hemingway.
  Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310667-8 $16.00

A CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHUR’S COURT
  Edited by Justin Kaplan
  Includes the original Dan Beard illustrations.
  Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043064-6 $10.00

- **THE INNOCENTS ABROAD**
  Introduction by Tom Quirk
  “A welcome new edition...Illuminates some of today’s most pressing issues: American attitudes toward foreign countries, the global clash of Western and Eastern cultures, and the way international perspectives are shaped by race, class, and gender. It is as timely as the evening news.”—Leland Krauth, Univ. of Colorado.
  Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-243708-7 $17.00

- **LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI**
  Introduction by James M. Cox
  Reprints the text of the first American edition (1883) with a lengthy appendix of passages suppressed before the first printing. Includes a note on the text and a bibliography.
  Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-043775-9 $20.00

- **THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER**
  Introduction by Jerry Griswold
  Includes the story “A Boy’s Adventure,” written as part of the novel but published separately.
  Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043669-3 $11.00

100th Anniversary Edition
  Afterword by Everett Emerson
  Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52835-3 $3.95
  Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

- **PUDD’NHEAD WILSON**
  Edited by Malcolm Bradbury
  Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043040-0 $12.00
  Foreword by Louis Budd
  Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-5153074-5 $4.95

ROUGHING IT
  Edited with an Introduction by Hamlin Hill
  The first (1872) American edition text, including selected first edition illustrations, a bibliography, and a note on the text.
  Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-039010-0 $17.00
  Introduction by Elizabeth Frank
  Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-5153110-0 $6.95

- **THE SIGNET CLASSICS BOOK OF MARK TWAIN’S SHORT STORIES**
  Edited with an Introduction by Justin Kaplan
  Afterword by Debbie Macomber
  Signet Classics 832 pp. 978-0-451-53016-5 $7.95

- **TALES, SPEECHES, ESSAYS, AND SKETCHES**
  Edited with an Introduction by Tom Quirk
  Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043417-0 $17.00

- **A TRAMP ABROAD**
  Introduction by Hamlin Hill and Robert Gray Bruce
  Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043608-2 $17.00

Mark Twain and Charles Dudley Warner

THE GILDED AGE: A Tale of Today
  Edited with an Introduction by Louis J. Budd
  Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043920-5 $11.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THE STORY OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS KNIGHTS</td>
<td>Howard Pyle</td>
<td>Puffin Classics</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>$6.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVES</td>
<td>Jacob A. Riis</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>$6.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVES</td>
<td>Charles A. Siringo</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>$6.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE JOURNALS OF LEWIS AND CLARK</td>
<td>Meriwether Lewis and William Clark</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>$17.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE COUNTRY OF THE POINTED FIRS and Other Stories</td>
<td>Elizabeth Keckley</td>
<td>Signet Classics</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>$8.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN WESLEY POWELL THE EXPLORATION OF THE COLORADO RIVER AND ITS CANYONS</td>
<td>John Wesley Powell</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>$17.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE MERRY ADVENTURES OF ROBIN HOOD</td>
<td>Howard Pyle</td>
<td>Puffin Classics</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>$6.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVES</td>
<td>Charles A. Siringo</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>$6.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANGELINE and Selected Tales and Poems</td>
<td>Henry W. Longfellow</td>
<td>Plume</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>$7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>лонгфеллоев роман о крестовом походе и его поэтических произведениях</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**19TH-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY**

NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by William C. Spengemann with Jessica F. Roberts

Includes nearly 300 poems—from Joel Barlow to Edwin Arlington Robinson, by way of Dickinson, Whitman, Melville, Bryant, Emerson, Whittier, Longfellow, Poe, Holmes, Jones Very, Thoreau, Lowell, Lanier, Frederick Goddard Tuckerman, and Sarah Morgan Piatt.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043587-0 $20.00

Henry W. Longfellow

EVANGELINE and Selected Tales and Poems

Preface by Edward M. Cifelli, Ph.D.

Selections and Introduction by Horace Gregory

Afterword by Christoph Irmscher

Features thirty-seven of the poet's most memorable works.

Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-41854-8 $7.95
HENRY W. LONGFELLOW

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Lawrence Buell
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-039064-3 $17.00

HERMAN MELVILLE

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Robert Faggen
Features a large selection from Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War, along with Melville’s own notes and prose supplement; cantos from all four books of Clarel: A Poem and Pilgrimage in the Holy Land; selections from Melville’s later books, Timoleon, John Marr and Other Sailors, and Weeds and Wildings, Chiefly, with a Rose or Two; and uncollected poems. 1924 John Constable Standard Edition.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-303903-7 $14.00

WALT WHITMAN

THE COMPLETE POEMS
Edited with an Introductory Note by Francis Murphy
All of Whitman’s known poetic work as represented in the final edition of Leaves of Grass (1892–93). The introduction discusses Whitman’s poetic career, his influence on later American poets, and his impact on the American cultural sensibility.
Penguin Classics 912 pp. 978-0-14-042451-5 $18.00

LEAVES OF GRASS
Introduction by Harold Bloom
A deluxe edition of the legendary 1855 text in its original and complete form; comes with a substantial introduction by Harold Bloom...brimful of ideas and allows the exhilarating spectacle of a master reader responding with gratitude and feeling to a great poet, ‘the greatest artist of a master reader responding with gratitude and feeling to a great poet, ’ whose peers and feeling to a great poet, ‘the greatest artist of a master reader responding with gratitude and feeling to a great poet, ’ whose peers and feeling to a great poet, ‘the greatest artist of a master reader responding with gratitude and feeling to a great poet, ’ whose peers

CLASSICS OF THE 20TH CENTURY

Edward Abbey

ABBEY’S ROAD
In nineteen vintage essays, Abbey explores such vast and remote corners as Canyonlands National Park, Scotland, and Australia.
Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-26564-6 $17.00

GOOD NEWS
A fictional meditation about man’s place in the natural world, Abbey’s 1980 satire takes place in a nation depleted by industry and banking, caught in the civil wars between capitalism and a pastoral economy.
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26565-3 $16.00

THE JOURNEY HOME
Some Words in Defense of the American West
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26562-2 $16.00

JANE ADDAMS

TWENTY YEARS AT HULL-HOUSE
Foreword by Henry Steele Commager
Includes bibliography, biographical note, drawings, index, photographs.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52739-4 $7.95

JAMES AGEE

A DEATH IN THE FAMILY
Introduction by Steve Earle
The classic American novel, re-published for the 100th anniversary of Agee’s birth. “The work of a writer whose power...can make you gasp.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-301571-8 $16.00 Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-315184-7, $16.00

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize

SHERWOOD ANDERSON

WINESBURG, OHIO
Introduction by Malcolm Cowley
The seminal series of fictional portraits that brought the American short story into the modern age—by “the father of my whole generation of writers” (William Faulkner).
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018655-0 $10.00

Introduction by Irving Howe
Afterword by Dean Koontz
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52995-4 $5.95

MARY ANTON

THE PROMISED LAND
Introduction and Notes by Werner Sollors
First published in 1912, brings to life the transformation of an Eastern European Jewish immigrant into an American citizen. Includes “Malinke’s Atonement” and “The Lie.”
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310677-7 $16.00

THE LAND OF LITTLE RAIN
Introduction by Terry Tempest Williams
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-024919-4 $14.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic
Each Viking Critical Library edition offers the complete text of a classic work, plus critical essays, contextual material, an introduction by the editor, a chronology, a list of topics for discussion and papers, and a bibliography—all in one volume.
### THE BEAT GENERATION

**Diane di Prima**  
**MEMOIRS OF A BEATNIK**  
“A rare opportunity to view the Beat Generation...through a woman’s eyes.” — *The New York Times.*  
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-023539-5 $16.00  
Also in Penguin: *Recollections of My Life As a Woman* 978-0-14-023198-8 $17.00

Richard Farina  
**BEEN DOWN SO LONG**  
**IT LOOKS LIKE UP TO ME**  
*Introduction by Thomas Pynchon*  
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-018930-8 $17.00

Bill Morgan  
**I CELEBRATE MYSELF: The Somewhat Private Life of Allen Ginsberg**  
“The most intimate and revealing biography of the poet to date.” — *San Francisco Chronicle.*  
B/w photos throughout.  
Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-311249-5 $18.00  
*A Choice Outstanding Academic Title*

Deborah Baker  
**A BLUE HAND: A Tragicomic,**  
*Mind Altering Odyssey of Allen Ginsberg,*  
a Holy Fool, a Rebel Muse, a Dharma Bum,  
and His Prickly Bride in India  
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311483-3 $15.00

William S. Burroughs  
**MY EDUCATION: A Book of Dreams**  
“Many Burroughs fans may find this book a sheer miracle, and their hero the inheritor of Poe’s mantle.” — *The Philadelphia Inquirer.*  
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-009454-1 $15.00

**QUEER**  
*25th Anniversary Edition*  
Edited with an Introduction by Oliver Harris  
“A stunner. A neglected work that became legendary in its very absence.” — *Los Angeles Times.*  
Expanded edition with restored original passages and featuring Burroughs’s controversial introduction to the 1985 edition, as well as explanatory notes.  
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311783-4 $16.00  
*Introduction and Afterword by the author*

Ken Kesey  
**KESSEY’S JAIL JOURNAL**  
*Introduction by Ed McClanahan*  
Viking 144 pp. 978-0-670-87693-8 $34.95  
**ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOO’S NEST**  
*Deluxe Edition*  
Foreword by Chuck Palahniuk  
*Introduction by Robert Faggen*  
Cover by Joe Sacco  
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310502-2 $17.00  
*Introduction by Robert Faggen*  
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-181226-6 $16.00

**30th Anniversary Edition**  
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-004312-9 $17.00  
Signet 336 pp. 978-0-451-16396-7 $9.99

**Viking Critical Library Edition**  
See page 16

**50th Anniversary Edition**  
Viking 288 pp. 978-0-670-02325-4 $26.95

**SOMETIMES A GREAT NOTION**  
*Introduction by Charles Bowden*  
“A contemporary classic.” — *Chicago Tribune.*  
“One of the few essential books written by an American in the last half century.” — *Charles Bowden.*  
Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-303896-0 $18.00  
Also available: *Demon Box* 978-0-14-008530-3, *Last Go Round* 978-0-14-017667-4

Michael McClure  
**HUGE DREAMS**  
*San Francisco and Beat Poems*  
*Huge Dreams* republishes two books, out of print for thirty years, which together are a cornerstone of the Beat movement: *The New Book/A Book of Torture* and *Star.*  
Penguin Poets 192 pp. 978-0-14-058917-7 $17.00

**SCRATCHING THE BEAT SURFACE**  
*Essays on New Vision from Blake to Kerouac*  
*Photographs by Larry Keenan*  
Penguin Poets 192 pp. 978-0-14-023252-3 $14.00

Philip Whalen  
**OVERTIME: Selected Poems**  
*Introduction by Leslie Scalapino*  
Penguin Poets 336 pp. 978-0-14-058918-4 $20.00

---

**THE PORTABLE BEAT GENERATION**  
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters  
“A handy compilation of historic poetic postscripts and spiritual milestones for youths and scholars who’ve begun their studies of a progressive literary explosion.” — Allen Ginsberg.  
“Will be recognized as the definitive book on the subject.” — Lawrence Ferlinghetti.  
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243753-7 $21.00

**THE PORTABLE SIXTIES READER**  
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters  
“Certainly a valuable documentation of Sixties’ Beat Power!” — Lawrence Ferlinghetti.  
“A compulsively readable collection.” — *San Francisco Chronicle.* Organized into thematic chapters, this anthology of more than 100 selections of essays, poetry, and fiction sketches the unfolding of a decade of change, political unrest, and radical experiments in the arts, sexuality, and personal identity.  
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-200194-3 $21.00

---

Visit [www.penguin.com](http://www.penguin.com) for more information on books and authors.  
For Europa titles visit [www.europaeditions.com](http://www.europaeditions.com)
James T. Farrell
STUDS LONIGAN
Introduction by Ann Douglas
“A defining work of the 1930s, an American classic, and one of the key books we must remember when we tell the true story of twentieth-century literature.”—The Weekly Standard.
Penguin Classics 896 pp. 978-0-14-118673-3 $24.00

YOUNG LONIGAN
Introduction by Ann Douglas
“One of the most powerful fictional treatments of the Irish in America.”—Illinois Authors.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-218007-5 $15.00
Introduction by Pete Hamill
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-52913-8 $7.95

William Faulkner
THE PORTABLE FAULKNER
Edited with an Introduction by Sven Birkerts
Includes selections from The Sound and the Fury, The Unvanquished, Light in August, Requiem for a Nun, Go Down, Moses, and Sanctuary. Three stories, “The Bear,” “Old Man,” and “Spotted Horses.”
Introduction and Notes by Patrick O’Donnell
Uses the 10th impression of the first edition. This volume features 16 short stories and three essays, plus explanatory and textual notes.
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243728-5 $20.00

F. Scott Fitzgerald
THE BEAUTIFUL AND DAMNED
Introduction by Kermit Vanderbilt
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118087-8 $14.00
Introduction by Jay Parini
Afterword by Ruth Prigozy
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53043-1 $7.95

THE CURIOUS CASE OF BENJAMIN BUTTON
and Other Jazz Age Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Patrick O’Donnell
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310549-7 $15.00

THIS SIDE OF PARADISE
Introduction and Notes by Patrick O’Donnell
Uses the 10th impression of the first edition to represent the novel as originally published. This volume captures the essence of America’s “lost generation.”
Penguin Classics 204 pp. 978-0-14-018976-6 $14.00
Introduction by Matthew J. Bruccoli
Includes Fitzgerald’s text corrections.
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53035-4 $6.95

William Gaddis
AGAPE, AGAPE
Introduction by Sven Birkerts
Afterword by Joseph Tabbi
Gaddis continues his career-long meditation on those aspects of the corporate technological culture that are uniquely destructive of the arts. “Gaddis’s final novel is perhaps his most poignant.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-243763-6 $14.00

CARPENTER’S GOTHIC
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-118222-3 $16.00
Also available: The Rush for Second Place: Essays and Occasional Writings 978-0-14-200238-4

William H. Gass
OMENSETTER’S LUCK
Afterword by the author
Published in 1966, Omensetter’s Luck chronicles the confrontation between a man of preternatural goodness and a preacher with a propensity for violent thoughts.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118010-6 $17.00

Charlotte Perkins Gilman
◆ HERLAND and Selected Stories
Edited with an Introduction by Barbara H. Solomon
Afterword by Helen Lefowitz Horowitz
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-46987-8 $7.95

THE YELLOW WALL-PAPER, HERLAND,
and Selected Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Denise D. Knight
A superb collection of fiction and poetry from a major feminist voice in American literature.
Also included is a selection of nineteen short fictions, eighteen poems, suggestions for further reading, a note on the texts, and explanatory and textual notes.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-131058-5 $14.00

Emma Goldman
LIVING MY LIFE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Miriam Brody
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-243785-8 $20.00

Zane Grey
RIDERS OF THE PURPLE SAGE
Introduction by Jane Tompkins
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-018440-2 $14.00

O. Henry
41 STORIES
Edited with an Introduction by Burton Raffel
Afterword by Laura Fierman
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53053-0 $6.95

SELECTED STORIES
Edited with an Introduction by Guy Davenport
Set in New York and the West, in Central America and the South, these 80 stories tell fate, luck, and coincidences.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-018668-8 $17.00

James Weldon Johnson
THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY
OF AN EX-COLORED MAN
See page 40

GOD’S TROMBONES
Seven Negro Sermons in Verse
See page 40

MacKinlay Kantor
◆ ANDERSONVILLE
Plume 768 pp. 978-0-14-751537-7 $26.00
Available September 2016
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize
Also available: 978-0-452-26956-8

Ring Lardner
SELECTED STORIES
Edited with an Introduction by Jonathan Yardley
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-1318018-2 $18.00

Shirley Jackson
◆ THE BIRD’S NEST
Foreword by Kevin Wilson
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310703-3 $16.00

COME ALONG WITH ME
and Other Writings Including “The Lottery”
Foreword by Laura Miller
Preface by Stanley Edgar Hyman
In addition to Jackson’s unfinished novel about the quirky inner life of a lonely widow, this volume features 16 short stories and three lectures she delivered during her last years.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310711-8 $16.00

HANGSAMAN
Foreword by Francine Prose
One of the author’s first novels, back in print.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310704-0 $15.00

THE HAUNTING OF HILL HOUSE
Introduction by Laura Miller
First published in 1959, this book has been hailed the perfect work of unnerving terror.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303998-3 $16.00
Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-007108-3, $15.00

LIFE AMONG THE SAVAGES
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-026767-9 $15.00

THE ROAD THROUGH THE WALL
Foreword by Ruth Franklin
One of the author’s first novels, back in print.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310705-7 $15.00

THE SUNDIAL
New Foreword by Victor LaValle
“Entertaining, absorbing, and disturbing.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310706-4 $16.00

WE HAVE ALWAYS LIVED IN THE CASTLE
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Jonathan Lethem
Cover by Thomas Ott
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310707-1 $17.00
Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-007107-8, $15.00

◆ LIFE AMONG THE SAVAGES
See page 137
◆ RISING DEMONS
See page 137

Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 19
Penguin Celebrates Ayn Rand

ANTHEM
Edited with an Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
Includes an appendix reproducing the original British edition, with her handwritten editorial changes to the text for its American publication. Signet 222 pp. 978-0-451-91153-7 $7.99

THE FOUNTAINHEAD
50th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
A mystery story, not about the murder of a man’s body, but about the murder—and rebirth—of a man’s spirit.
Signet 1,088 pp. 978-0-451-19114-4 $9.99
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

ATLAS SHRUGGED
75th Anniversary Edition
Introduction and Afterword by Leonard Peikoff
This is the only authorized edition of Rand’s 1957 magnum opus, in a trade edition.
Plume 1,192 pp. 978-0-452-28636-8 $26.00

THE EARLY AYN RAND
A Selection of Her Unpublished Fiction Revised Edition
Selected by Leonard Peikoff, this collection of Ayn Rand’s previously unpublished short fiction ranges from beginner’s exercises to early versions of the first drafts of We the Living and The Fountainhead. This revised edition includes the never-before-seen story The Night King. Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-21665-6 $16.00

THE VIRTUE OF SELFISHNESS
Signet 176 pp. 978-0-451-16393-6 $7.99

AYN RAND ANSWERS
Edited by Robert Mayhew
Based on Rand’s taped lectures and Q&A sessions, this volume calls the thinker’s never-before-published insights on love and marriage, abortion, Vietnam, Reagan, New Left militants, feminism, and more.
NAL 256 pp. 978-0-451-21665-6 $16.00

THE ROMANTIC MANIFESTO
Ayn Rand’s defense of romantic literature as against naturalism or modernism.
Signet 208 pp. 978-0-451-14916-9 $7.99

JOURNALS OF AYN RAND
Edited by David Harriman
Foreword by Leonard Peikoff
Demonstrates the evolution of Rand’s literary and philosophic ideas and gives further access to the reflections that gave birth to her philosophy.
Plume 752 pp. 978-0-452-27887-5 $25.00

LETTERS OF AYN RAND
Edited by Michael S. Berliner
Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
“Like her formal writings, these letters constitute an important part of Ayn Rand’s intellectual contribution.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Plume 704 pp. 978-0-452-27404-4 $30.00

RETURN OF THE PRIMITIVE
The Anti-Industrial Revolution
Edited with an Introduction and Additional Essays by Peter Schwartz
Originally published in 1971 as The New Left. An expanded edition that includes some essays by the editor to showcase the relevance of Rand’s thought to today’s “political correctness.”
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-01184-7 $18.00

For more information on Ayn Rand:
www.aynrand.org
www.penguin.com/aynrand

THE ART OF FICTION
A Guide for Writers and Readers
Edited by Tore Boccka
Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
In 1958 Ayn Rand gave a series of private lectures which analyzed the four essential elements of fiction: theme, plot, characterization, and style. She demonstrates her ideas by dissecting her best-known works, as well as those of other authors.
Plume 192 pp. 978-0-452-28154-7 $16.00

THE ART OF NONFICTION
A Guide for Writers and Readers
Edited by Robert Mayhew
Introduction by Peter Schwarz
Culled from sixteen informal lectures, this collection discusses the psychological aspects of writing, and the different roles played by the conscious and subconscious mind.
Plume 208 pp. 978-0-452-28231-5 $16.00

THE VIRTUE OF SELFISHNESS
Signet 176 pp. 978-0-451-16393-6 $7.99

Michael S. Berliner, editor
UNDERSTANDING OBJECTIVISM
A Guide to Learning Ayn Rand’s Philosophy
Based on a series of lectures given in 1983 by Dr. Leonard Peikoff, Rand’s literary heir.
NAL 400 pp. 978-0-451-23629-6 $18.00

Leonard Peikoff
OBJECTIVISM
The Philosophy of Ayn Rand
Based on his 1976 lecture course, Peikoff covers every philosophical issue treated by Rand.
Plume 512 pp. 978-0-452-01101-4 $22.00
Also available: The DIM Hypothesis (see page 143), The Cause of Hitler’s Germany 978-0-14-218147-8

Scott McConnell
100 VOICES
An Oral History of Ayn Rand
A collection of never-before-published interviews reflecting on Rand’s life and character.
NAL 656 pp. 978-0-451-23130-7 $20.00

Charles Santino and Joe Stanton
AYN RAND’S ANTHEM: The Graphic Novel
NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23217-5 $15.00

www.penguin.com/academic
www.penguin.com/academic
Sinclair Lewis
ARROWSMITH
Introduction by Sally E. Parry
Afteraford by E. L. Doctorow
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53086-8 $7.95
BABBITT
Introduction and Notes by James M. Hutchisson
Lewis’s satirical portrait of an American town obsessed by “the values of the marketplace” captures the flavor of America during the economic boom years of the 1920s.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-019892-5 $12.00
◆ Introduction by Sally E. Parry
New Afteraford by Azar Nafisi
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-47371-4 $7.95
Introduction by Sally E. Parry
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53061-5 $7.95
ELMER GANTRY
Introduction by Jason Stevens
Signet Classics 496 pp. 978-0-451-53075-2 $8.95
GO EAST, YOUNG MAN
Sinclair Lewis on Class in America
Edited and with an Introduction by Sally E. Parry
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-52967-1 $7.95
IT CAN’T HAPPEN HERE
Introduction by Michael Meyer
Afteraford by Gary Scharnhorst
In 1936, America elects Berzelius Windrip to the presidency, and his fascist policies soon turn the country into a totalitarian state.
MAIN STREET
Introduction and Notes by Martin Bucco
“I liked Bucco’s sure-handed biocritical introduction. I cannot imagine a friendlier and more knowledgeable guide to this important book.”—Thomas J. Lyon, Utah State Univ.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-018901-8 $14.00
Introduction by George Kilлага
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53098-1 $5.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Jack London
THE CALL OF THE WILD,
WHITE FANG, and Other Stories
Introduction and Notes by Audrey Sinclair
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-018651-2 $9.00
THE CALL OF THE WILD
Introduction by Alex Kershaw
Afterward by Töby Hilger
Also includes Diable-A Dog, An Odyssey of the North, To The Man On Trail, To Build A Fire, and Love of Life.
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53134-6 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.
THE CALL OF THE WILD
and WHITE FANG
Introduction by John Scolye
Afterward by Michael Meyer
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-53159-9 $4.95
THE CALL OF THE WILD
Adapted by Neil Kleid
Illustrated by Alex Niño
Puffin Children’s 176 pp. 978-0-14-240571-0 $10.99
THE CRUISE OF THE SNARK
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by R. D. Madison
The author’s account of his 1907 voyage among the Pacific islands aboard a 45-foot ketch. Includes London’s sea pieces “That Dead Men Rise Up Never” and “The Joy of Small-Boat Sailing.”
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243773-5 $15.00
THE IRON HEEL
Edited with an Introduction by Jonathan Auerbach
Notes by Jordan Schugar
“A truer prophecy of the future than either Brave New World or The Shape of Things to Come.”—George Orwell.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-030971-6 $16.00
MARTIN EDEN
Introduction and Notes by Andrea Sinclair
1909 Macmillan text.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-018772-4 $16.00
NORTHLAND STORIES
Edited with an Introduction by Jonathan Auerbach
Nineteen stories, including London’s major break-through as an author, “An Odyssey of the North,” “The White Silence,” “The League of the Old Men,” and “To Build a Fire.”
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018896-4 $16.00
THE SEA-WOLF and Selected Stories
Introduction by Dr. Earle Labor
Afteraford by Ben Boba
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-41585-1 $4.95
TALES OF THE PACIFIC
Introduction and Afteraford by Andrew Sinclair
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018358-0 $13.00
THE PORTABLE JACK LONDON
Edited by Earle Labor
Includes the complete The Call of the Wild; such famous short stories as “In a Far Country,” “To Build a Fire,” “The Strength of the Strong,” and “The Water Baby,” journalism, political writings, literary criticism, and selected letters.
Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-017969-9 $20.00
Anta Loos
GENTLEMEN PREFER BLONDES and
BUT GENTLEMEN MARRY BRUNETTES
Introduction by Regina Barreca
“THE great American novel.”—Edith Wharton.
Line drawings throughout.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-118096-9 $16.00
H. P. Lovecraft
THE CALL OF CTHULHU
and Other Weird Stories
Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Cover by Travis Louie
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-310648-7 $18.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-118234-6 $17.00
THE THING ON THE DOORSTEP
and Other Weird Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
“Lovecraft has yet to be surpassed as the 20th century’s greatest practitioner of the classic horror tale.”—Stephen King.
Twelve chilling tales from the American master of the macabre. Presents the definitive corrected texts.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-218033-7 $16.00
Also available:
The Dreams in the Witch House 978-0-14-243795-7
Don Marquis
THE ANNOTATED ARCHY
AND MEHTABEL
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Michael Sims
“Marquis is our closest spiritual descendant of Twain.”—Christopher Morley.
Presents the free-verse poems in their order of publication.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303975-4 $16.00
Edgar Lee Masters
SPOON RIVER ANTHOLOGY
Introduction and Notes by Jerome Loving
A major success when published in 1915, Master’s collection of free verse monologues is populated by 200 former inhabitants of a Midwestern town, speaking from the grave.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310515-2 $15.00
Introduction by John Hollander
Afteraford by Ronald Primeau
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53058-5 $7.95
Peter Matthiessen
BLUE MERIDIAN
The Search for the Great White Shark
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-026513-2 $16.00
THE CLOUD FOREST
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-025507-2 $16.00
THE SNOW LEOPARD
Introduction by Pico Iyer
“Magical...[a] lunar paradigm and map of the sacred.”—The Nation.
B/w illustrations and maps.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310551-0 $17.00
Winner of the National Book Award
THE TREE WHERE MAN WAS BORN
Introduction by Jane Goodall
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310624-1 $17.00
Also available: In the Spirit of Crazy Horse (see page 46).
In Paradise (see page 31)
Arthur Miller
See page 38
Marianne Moore
See page 37
John Muir
THE MOUNTAINS OF CALIFORNIA
Edited with an Introduction by Edward Hoagland
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310525-1 $15.00
MY FIRST SUMMER IN THE SIERRA
Introduction by Gretel Ehrlich
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-025570-6 $14.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title
American Literature 21
Frank Norris

McTEAGUE: A Story of San Francisco
Introduction by Kevin Starr
Includes the text of the 1899 Doubleday and McClure edition.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-018769-4 $14.00

Introduction by Eric Solomon
Afterword by Vincent Passaro
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-53197-1 $7.95

THE OCTOPUS: A Story of California
Introduction by Kevin Starr
Based on the second printing of the first American edition, incorporating changes from the Grosset & Dunlap reprint of 1901.
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-018770-0 $18.00

THE PIT: A Story of Chicago
Introduction and Notes by Joseph A. McElrath, Jr. and Gwendolyn Jones
“Stands out as the best choice for both scholars and students.”—Alfred Bendixen, California State University, Los Angeles.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-018758-8 $18.00

Dorothy Parker

COMPLETE STORIES
Edited by Colleen Breese
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-243721-6 $18.00

THE PORTABLE DOROTHY PARKER
Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Marion Meade
Cover by Seth
This updated edition includes verses and stories as well as a selection of articles, letters, and Parker’s own self-portrait.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-303952-3 $22.00
Also available: The Ladies of the Corridor 978-0-14-310351-2 (see page 39), Complete Poems 978-0-14-310608-1 (see page 37)

Ernest Poole

THE HARBOR
Introduction by Patrick Chura
This 1915 novel by the winner of the first Pulitzer Prize for fiction is one of the most direct literary treatments of class warfare.
“Most...American protest fiction must be solidified through. To the small company of exceptions should be added The Harbor, which Penguin Classics has rescued from oblivion.”—Washington Post Book World.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310644-9 $16.00

Marion Meade

DOROTHY PARKER
What Fresh Hell Is This?
“Finally, this biography restores Parker to her true stature.”—Chicago Tribune. Illustrated.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-011616-8 $22.00

Ezra Pound

EARLY WRITINGS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Ira Nadel
The best of the seminal poet’s early articles and critical essays, along with his first poetic masterpieces, including the first eight “Cantos.” “The best of Pound’s writing...will last as long as there is literature.”—Ernest Hemingway.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-218013-6 $16.00

William L. Riordan

◆ PLUNKITT OF TAMMANY HALL
A Series of Very Plain Talks on Very Practical Politics
Introduction by Peter Quinn
New Afterword by Philip Freeman
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-47413-1 $6.95

Damon Runyon

GUYS AND DOLLS and Other Writings
Introduction by Pete Hamill
Notes by Daniel R. Schwarz
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-118672-6 $20.00

Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti

THE LETTERS OF SACCO AND VANZETTI
Edited by Gardner Jackson and Marion D. Frankfurter
Foreword by Bruce Watson
Penguin Classics 542 pp. 978-0-14-310507-7 $16.00
Also available: Sacco and Vanzetti by Bruce Watson 978-0-14-311428-4

Upton Sinclair

THE JUNGLE
Introduction by Ronald Gottesman
The 1906 Doubleday, Page first edition text.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-039031-5 $12.00

Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Eric Schlosser
Cover by Charles Burns
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-303958-7 $16.00
New Introduction by Alicia Mischa Renfree
Afterword by Dr. Barry Sears
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-47255-7 $5.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

OIL!
Penguin is proud to be the sole publisher of Sinclair’s 1927 novel about the early days of the California oil industry, the book that inspired P. T. Anderson’s film There Will Be Blood.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-311226-7 $16.00

Clark Ashton Smith

THE DARK EIDOLON
AND OTHER FANTASIES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Prose and poetry from one of the great cosmic masters of the supernatural.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310738-5 $16.00

Mickey Spillane

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION Volume I
Introduction by Max Allan Collins
Spillane’s masterpieces of literary mayhem. Includes the first three novels: I, the Jury, My Gun is Quick, and Vengeance is Mine!
NAL 528 pp. 978-0-451-20352-6 $17.00

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION Volume II
Introduction by Lawrence Block
Includes three of the master’s long-out-of-print greatest novels: The Big Kill, One Lonely Night, and Kiss Me, Deadly.
NAL 528 pp. 978-0-451-20425-7 $18.00

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION Volume III
Introduction by Max Allan Collins
Includes The Girl Hunters, The Snake, and The Twisted Thing.
NAL 544 pp. 978-0-451-23124-6 $16.00

John O’Hara

APPOINTMENT IN SAMARRA
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Charles McGrath
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310707-1 $16.00

BUTTERFIELD 8
Introduction by Lorin Stein
This masterpiece of American fiction lays bare the unspoken and often shocking truths that lurked beneath the surface of a society still reeling from the effects of the Great Depression.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310708-8 $16.00

◆ PAL JOEY
The Novel and The Libretto and Lyrics
Lyrics by Richard Rogers and Lorenz Hart
Foreword by Thomas Mallon
For its 75th anniversary and Frank Sinatra’s centennial—the Jazz Age masterpiece that inspired the iconic Sinatra film and the hit Broadway musical. “[O’Hara] was as acute a social observer as Fitzgerald, as spare a stylist as Hemingway.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310775-0 $16.00

THE NEW YORK STORIES
“Among the greatest short story writers in English, or in any other language...O’Hara helped] to invent what the world came to call the New Yorker short story.”—Brendan Gill, in Here at the New Yorker.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310709-5 $17.00

◆ TEN NORTH FREDERICK
Introduction by Jonathan Dee
“O’Hara remains one of America’s greatest social novelists of the twentieth century...He captured one of the most far-reaching social transformations in American history.”—The Atlantic.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310710-1 $17.00
National Book Award Winner
John Steinbeck

“If you had a certain haunted desire to write, [Steinbeck] was one of the central inspirations, a man whose work was equal to the vast social themes that drove him.”—Don DeLillo

THE ACTS OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS NOBLE KNIGHTS
Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Christopher Paulin
Edited by Chase Horton
“Steinbeck embalishes Malory’s spare language with a richness of detail that transforms the vision.”—John Gardner, The New York Times Book Review
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310545-9 $18.00

AMERICA AND AMERICANS and Selected Nonfiction
Edited by Susan Shillinglaw and Jackson J. Benson
Collects Steinbeck’s nonfiction, including his last published book, America and Americans.
“A feast of good writing.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin Classics 488 pp. 978-0-14-243741-4 $17.00

BOMBS AWAY: The Story of a Bomber Team
Introduction by James H. Meredith
A volume of short stories and an essential World War II report. Original b&w photos.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310591-6 $15.00

BURNING BRIGHT: A Play in Story Form
Introduction and Notes by John Ditsky
Features a reproduction of the original Viking first edition cover illustration by Elmer Hader
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310394-0 $13.00

CANNERY ROW
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-017738-1 $11.00
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018737-3 $16.00
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

CUP OF GOLD: A Life History of Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer, and海洋大盗, with Occasional Reference to History
Introduction and Notes by Susan F. Beegel
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310395-7 $15.00

EAST OF EDEN
Introduction by David Wyatt
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-018639-0 $17.00
Also in Penguin: Journal of a Novel: The East of Eden Letters 978-0-14-014418-5

THE FORGOTTEN VILLAGE
Life in a Mexican Village
Photographs by Rosa Harvan Kline and Alexander Hackensmid
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-311718-6 $18.00

THE GRAPES OF WRATH
Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott
The original 1939 text edition.
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-013094-3 $17.00
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition
See page 16

Centennial Edition
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-200066-3 $18.00

75th Anniversary Edition
Features a reproduction of the original Viking first edition cover illustration by Elmer Hader and printed endpapers with music and lyrics of The Battle Hymn of the Republic, as well as foil stamping and decorative top stain.
Viking 496 pp. 978-0-670-01690-7 $30.00

LAS UVAS DE LA IRA
Translated by Maria Coy
Spanish language edition of The Grapes of Wrath.
Penguin Classics 258 pp. 978-0-14-310255-7 $18.00

WORKING DAYS
The Journals of The Grapes of Wrath 1938–1941
Edited by Robert Demott
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-014457-4 $15.00

IN DUBIOUS BATTLE
Introduction and Notes by Warren French
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-303963-1 $16.00

THE LONG VALLEY
Introduction by John H. Timmerman
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018745-8 $16.00

THE MOON IS DOWN
Introduction by Donald V. Coers
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018746-5 $15.00

A Play in Two Parts
Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-311719-3 $12.00

OF MICE AND MEN
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018642-0 $14.00
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-017739-8, $11.00
Teacher’s Deluxe Edition eBook
Enhanced with exclusive multimedia content that allows teachers and students to delve into Steinbeck’s beloved novel as never before.

A Play in Three Acts
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311720-9 $12.00

OF MICE AND MEN
and THE MOON IS DOWN
Two Plays
New Foreword by James Earl Jones
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310613-5 $18.00

ONCE THERE WAS A WAR
Introduction by Mark Bowden
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310479-7 $15.00

THE PASTURES OF HEAVEN
Introduction and Notes by James Nagel
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018749-8 $16.00

THE PEARL
Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-017737-4 $10.00
Introduction by Linda Wagner-Martin
Drawings by José Clemente Orozco
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-018738-0 $13.00
Free Teacher’s Guide. See page 171.

THE PORTABLE STEINBECK
New Edition
Edited by Pascal Conici, Jr.
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
The complete novels Of Mice and Men and The Red Pony, together with self-contained excerpts from several longer novels, and the text of his Nobel Prize acceptance speech.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-310697-5 $22.00

THE RED PONY
Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-017736-7 $11.00
Introduction by John Scegle
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-018739-7 $13.00
Free Teacher’s Guide. See page 171.

A RUSSIAN JOURNAL
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Photographs by Robert Capa
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118019-9 $15.00

THE SHORT NOVELS OF JOHN STEINBECK
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-310577-0 $30.00

THE SHORT REIGN OF PIPPIN IV
A Fabrication
Introduction by Robert Morssber
and Katharine Morssber
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-303946-4 $14.00

SWEET THURSDAY
Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303947-1 $16.00

TO A GOD UNKNOWN
Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018751-9 $16.00

TRAVELS WITH CHARLEY IN SEARCH OF AMERICA
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Jay Parini
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310700-2 $16.00

TORTILLA FLAT
Introduction by Thomas Fensch
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-018740-3 $16.00

THE WAYWARD BUS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gary Scharnhorst
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243787-2 $16.00

THE WINTER OF OUR DISCONTENT
Introduction and Notes by Susan Shillinglaw
“A poignant, bitter, deeply ironic comment on the lessening of American standards.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-303948-8 $17.00

ZAPATA
Edited with Commentary by Robert E. Morssber
Contains the narrative that formed the basis for the classic script, Steinbeck’s screenplay for Viva Zapata!, and notes by the director, Elia Kazan.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-017322-2 $17.00
Also in Penguin: Viva Zapata!: The Original Screenplay 978-0-670-00579-6, $12.00

Jackson J. Benson

JOHN STEINBECK, WRITER
Penguin 1,184 pp. 978-0-14-014417-8 $35.00
Winner of the PEN-USA West Award for Nonfiction

Elaine Steinbeck and Robert Wallsten, editors

STEINBECK: A Life in Letters
Forty-five years of the Nobel laureate’s letters.
Penguin 928 pp. 978-0-14-004288-7 $30.00

John Steinbeck and Edward F. Ricketts

SEA OF CORTEZ
A Leisurely Journal of Travel and Research
Steinbeck and marine biologist Ricketts documented their unique “fishing trip.”
Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-311721-6 $25.00
Also in Penguin Classics: The Log from the Sea of Cortez 978-0-14-018744-1

Susan Shillinglaw

ON READING THE GRAPES OF WRATH
See page 144

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Larry Bjornson

WIDE OPEN

An evocative, beautiful debut novel about the evolution of Abilene, Kansas, seen through the eyes of a 15-year-old boy.

Berkeley 384 pp. 978-0-452-24748-8 $15.00

A Kansas Notable Book, Winner of the Western Writers of America 2013 Spur Award for Juvenile Fiction, Winner of the 2013 Western Fictioneers Peacemaker Award for Best Western First Novel, Winner of the 2012 Forward National Literary Award for Historical Fiction.

T. C. Boyle

DROP CITY

“A vastly entertaining tale that balances the... promise and the preposterousness of the counterculture perhaps better than any other work of American fiction.”—Los Angeles Times Book Review.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-200380-0 $17.00

A National Book Award Finalist; a New York Times Editor’s Choice and a Publishers Weekly Best Book

SAN MIGUEL

Penguin in Spanish 384 pp. 978-0-14-759075-8 $16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

T. C. BOYLE STORIES II

The Collected Stories of T. Coraghessan Boyle, Volume II

Gathers the work from Boyle’s three most recent story collections along with 14 new tales previously unpublished in book form, as well as a preface in which Boyle looks back on his career. “Boyle’s stories mix brilliance with high-concept pyrotechnics...He holds nothing back.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 944 pp. 978-0-14-311907-4 $25.00

Also available: T. C. Boyle Stories 978-0-14-028091-3

THE TORTILLA CURTAIN

“In every page an American novel of great originality...It has the power to engage you from the first page and to take you to the limits of your understanding. It tells a story of tension and pain, but the language is so poetic and the world so rich that it leaves you grateful for the experience.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312039-1 $16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Gonzalo Muñiz Matito

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-311907-4 $17.00

WHEN THE KILLING’S DONE

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312039-1 $16.00


Val Brelinski

THE GIRL WHO SLEPT WITH GOD

Viking 384 pp. 978-0-525-42742-1 $27.95

Geraldine Brooks

CALEB’S CROSSING

A historical novel inspired by the life of a member of the Wopanaak tribe of Neepe, the first American Indian to graduate from Harvard. “[Bethia’s] voice—rendered by Brooks with exacting attention to the language and rhythm of the 17th century—is captivatingly true to her time.”—New Yorker.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312107-7 $16.00

MARCH

“A wholly original and engrossing story about a man whose lofty principles are scorchcd by his failings during the Civil War.”—Christian Science Monitor.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-303666-1 $16.00

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction; a New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year

THE SECRET CHORD

A “gorgeously written” (Booklist, starred review) novel about the life of King David. “With the verve of an adroit storyteller...Brooks evokes times and place with keenly drawn detail...Ambitious and psychologically astute.”—Publishers Weekly. “A skillful reimagining...gracefully and intelligently told.”—Kirkus Reviews.
Viking 320 pp. 978-0-670-02577-0 $27.95

Also available: People of the Book 978-0-14-313190-7, Year of Wonders: A Novel of the Plague 978-0-14-200143-1

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.
www.penguin.com/newsletters
Ron Carlson

◆ RETURN TO OAKPINE
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312559-4 $16.00
Also available: Five Skies 978-0-14-311346-1, The Signal 978-0-14-311755-1

Jim Carroll

THE BASKETBALL DIARIES
The classic coming-of-age story about learning to survive on the streets of New York.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-010018-1 $15.00

Tracy Chevalier

◆ AT THE EDGE OF THE ORCHARD
From the acclaimed author, a riveting drama of a pioneer family on the American frontier.
Viking 239-6, 978-0-525-95300-5 $26.95
Available March 2016

Leah Hager Cohen

◆ NO BOOK BUT THE WORLD
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-342-3 $16.00
Also available: I Don’t Know: In Praise of Admitting Ignorance (Except When You Shouldn’t) 978-1-59463-259-6, The Grief of Others 978-1-59444-612-8

Douglas Coupland

WORST. PERSON. EVER.
“Demented, dark, and hilarious.”—The Sunday Times (London). “Skewers a pop world’s growing insensibilities, and his protagonist is a charming villain whom readers will likely root for, even as he’s insulting them.”—Publishers Weekly (starred).
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218193-5 $16.00

Caleb Crain

NECESSARY ERRORS
“An invaluable record of Prague at the beginning of the 1990s....It’s for the reader who seeks to understand the crossfire, a still picture of an awful moment....[His] prose has a quality of demented lyricism.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312241-8 $16.00

Don DeLillo

LIBRA
“DeLillo’s novel is like a stop-motion frame of the crossfire, a still picture of an awful moment...[His] prose has a quality of demented lyricism.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-015604-1 $16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Chris O’Donnell
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311925-8 $17.00

MAO II
“Takes us on a breathtaking journey...with a vision and a voice as eloquent and morally focused as any in American writing.”—Thomas Pynchon.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-015227-4 $15.00

Ron Currie, Jr.

FLIMSY LITTLE PLASTIC MIRACLES
“Currie’s most grounded work yet...[with] gorgeously questioning prose.”—The New Yorker. “An astonishing feat of innovation with surprises on nearly every page...enchanting...marks the work of a scathingly comic virtuoso.”—ALA Booklist.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312442-9 $16.00
Also available: Everything Matters! 978-0-14-311751-3

Junot Díaz

THE BRIEF WONDROUS LIFE OF OSCAR WAO
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-329-5 $16.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction; Hurston/Whitney Legacy Award; National Book Critics Circle Award; John Sargent Sr. First Novel Prize; Anisfield-Wolf Book Award; Dayton Literary Peace Prize; Massachusetts Book Award for Best Fiction; NAACP Image Award Finalist; IMPAC Dublin Award Shortlist

THIS IS HOW YOU loose her
A collection of stories that is “comic in its mopiness, charming in its madness, and irresistible in its heartfelt yearning” (The Washington Post). “Díaz has one of the most distinctive and magnetic voices in contemporary fiction: limber, streetwise, caffeinated, and wonderfully eclectic.”—The New York Times.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59463-177-1 $16.00

Janet Frame

THE TROUBLE WITH CATS AND DOGS
Riverhead 294 pp. 978-1-59448-199-7 $16.00

Darin Strauss

CHASING SUZANNE: A Novel
A novel about a boy, the girl he loved, and the one he might have saved.
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-113-7 $16.00
Winner of the National Book Award for Fiction; New York Times Top 10 Book of 2012 Also available: 978-1-59448-126-7

Don DeLillo

WHITE NOISE
25th Anniversary Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Richard Powers
Cover by Michael Cho
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310598-5 $17.00
Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-007702-5, $16.00

Viking Critical Library Edition
Edited by Mark Osteen
Penguin 500 pp. 978-0-14-027498-1 $20.00
Also available: American 978-0-14-011948-0, End Zone 978-0-14-008568-6, Great Jones Street 978-0-14-017917-0
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Anton DiSclafani
◆ THE AFTER PARTY
A story of 1950s Texas socialites and an irresistible, controversial woman at the bright, hot center of it all.
Riverhead 484 pp. 978-1-59463-316-4 $26.95
Available May 2016

◆ THE YONAHLOSSEE RIDING CAMP FOR GIRLS
“A painstakingly constructed ode to a young girl’s sexual awakening.”—NPR.org. “Sure-footed sense of narrative and place, and portrait[s] her heroine, Thea Atwell, in all her complexity: fierce, passionate, strong-willed, but also selfish, judgmental and self-destructive.”—The New York Times.
Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59463-270-9 $16.00

Ariel Djanikian
THE OFFICE OF MERCY
“It’s hard to miss the echoes of Orwell in Djanikian’s dark vision of both the past and the future.”—NPR. “A cool and compelling dystopian bildungsroman.”—Flavorwire.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312437-5 $16.00

Carl Djerassi
CANTOR’S DILEMMA
“A brilliant tale of the morals and politics of contemporary science. Exciting, moving, and brilliantly written.”—Iris Murdoch.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-014359-1 $16.00
Also available: The Bourbaki Gambit 978-0-14-025485-3, Menachem’s Seed 978-0-14-027794-4, No Sympathy 978-0-14-029654-9

Stephen Dobyns
◆ IS FAT ROB DEAD YET?
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-007562-5 $16.00

Harriet Doerr
STONES FOR IBARRA
“A novel of extraordinary beauty, of unusual finish, of striking originality.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-007562-5 $16.00
National Book Award Winner
Also available: The Tiger in the Grass 978-0-14-0218082-2 $16.00

Francine du Plessix Gray
THE QUEEN’S LOVER
“Deeply intelligent...Spellbinding.”—The Washington Post. “The voice of history rises up out of the pages....A lively, incredibly readable, definitely R-rated version of the life and death of Marie Antoinette.”—Alan Cheuse, NPR.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312356-9 $16.00

Kim Edwards
THE LAKE OF DREAMS
“Gorgeously written...luminously beautiful.”—The Dallas Morning News.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312036-0 $16.00

THE MEMORY KEEPER’S DAUGHTER
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-303714-9 $16.00
Also available: The Secrets of a Fire King 978-0-14-311220-3

Gretel Ehrlich
THE SOLACE OF OPEN SPACES
“Vivid, tough, and funny...Wyoming has found its Whitman...An exuberant and powerful book.”—Annie Dillard.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-008113-8 $15.00
Also available: A Match to the Heart 978-0-14-017937-8, Islands, the Universe, Home 978-0-14-010907-8

Steve Erickson
THESE DREAMS OF YOU
Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-063-2 $16.00
Also available: Zenoivel 978-1-933372-39-6

Siobhan Fallon
YOU KNOW WHEN THE MEN ARE GONE
“The stories in this volume are, quite frankly, extraordinary.”—New York Journal of Books. “Captures the war that is fought at home and the emotional stress undergone by the women who also serve as they wait....A small gem.”—The Washington Times.
NAL 256 pp. 978-0-451-23439-1 $14.00

Ivan Doig
THE BARTENDER’S TALE
The story of “a boy’s last days of youth and a history his father can’t leave behind” (The Daily Beast). “Thoroughly engaging, and the book’s soft focus of nostalgia is in itself a kind of pleasure.”—NPR.
Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59463-148-1 $16.00
School Library Journal Best Adult Book for Teens

LAST BUS TO WISDOM
“Doig’s superb storytelling does not disappoint. The dialog is snappy, funny, and true to the charming characters. With the author’s passing in April, this is the last journey into familiar Doig territory we’ve come to admire.”—Library Journal. “A marvelous picaresque.”—Kirkus Reviews (starred).
Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59463-202-0 $28.95

SWEET THUNDER
Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59463-276-1 $16.00
Also available: Work Song 978-1-59448-520-6

Karen Joy Fowler
BLACK GLASS: Short Fictions
“Highly imaginative....In fine-edged and disconcerting prose, [Fowler] manages to re-create both life’s extraordinary and its ordinary magic.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218082-2 $16.00

Marilyn French
THE WOMEN’S ROOM
Forewords by Dorothy Allison and Linsey Abrams. Available again, the 1977 book widely acknowledged as one of the first feminist novels. “I kept forgetting that it was fictional...all of French’s women pulse with life.”—The New York Times.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-311450-5 $16.00

Patrick Flanery
FALLEN LAND
“A dazzling...thrilling...downright exhilarating” (The Washington Post) literary page-turner set in the American heartland.
Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59463-277-8 $16.00
Also available: Absolution 978-1-59448-657-9

Karen Joy Fowler
◆ BLACK GLASS: Short Fictions
“Readably juicy and slyly smart....A story of Everyfamily in which loss engraves relationships, truth is a soulful stalker and coming-of-age means facing down the mirror, recognizing the shape-shifting notion of self.”—Barbara Kingsolver, The New York Times Book Review.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218082-2 $16.00

Elizabeth Gilbert
◆ THE SIGNATURE OF ALL THINGS
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-312584-6 $17.00
Visit www.elizabethgilbert.com
Also available: Pilgrims 978-0-14-313379-7, Committed 978-0-14-31870-1, Eat, Pray, Love 978-0-14-303841-2, The Last American Man 978-0-14-200283-4 (see page 134), Stern Men 978-0-14-311469-7, Big Magic 978-1-59463-471-0 (see page 160)

Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 27
William Gibson

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**
A debut novel about revenge and allegiance and love, weaving in a brilliantly conceived mythology, fantastical magical powers, teenage cruelties and kinetic fight scenes.

Riverhead 416 pp. 978-1-59463-241-9 $27.95 Available April 2016
Also available: The Miniature Wife and Other Stories 978-1-59463-227-3

John Green

**THE FAULT IN OUR STARS**
See page 149

Seth Greenland

**I REGRET EVERYTHING**

Lauren Groff

**FATES AND FURIES**
"In a swirling miasma of language, plot, and Greek mythology, Groff weaves a fierce and gripping tale of true love gone asunder...intoxicating."—Publishers Weekly (starred review). "A singular and compelling literary read...highly recommended."—Library Journal (starred review). Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59463-447-5 $27.95 2015 National Book Award Finalist

Leo Grossman

**THE MAGICIANS**
"Draws on the conventions of contemporary and classic fantasy novels in order to upend them and tell a darkly cunning story about the power of imagination itself."—The New Yorker. "Stirring, complex, adventurous...[A] superb coming-of-age fantasy."—Junot Diaz. Plume 320 pp. 978-1-59463-286-9 $16.00 
A Booklist Editor’s Choice Best Adult Book for Young Adults; ALA Alex Award Winner

Olga Grushin

**FORTY ROOMS**
Mysterious, withholding, and, ultimately, emotionally devastating, Grushin’s new book deals with issues of women’s identity and women’s choices in a way no modern novel has explored so deeply.

Marian Wood 336 pp. 978-1-10198-233-4 $26.95
Available February 2016
Also available: The Dream Life of Suhraward 978-0-14-303840-5, The Line 978-0-14-311855-8

Judith Guest

**ORDINARY PEOPLE**

Laura Harrington

**ALICE BLISS**
“The power of Harrington’s richly delineated novel lies in putting a girl like Alice before us and asking us to remember how many others are staring down the long hall of adulthood with a father or a mother gone to war.”—Sarah Blake, bestselling author of The Postmistress. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312111-4 $15.00
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Raja Hassib

**IN THE LANGUAGE OF MIRACLES**
“Hassib is a natural, graceful writer with a keen eye for cultural difference...[and] handles the anatomy of grief with great delicacy.”—Monica Ali, The New York Times Book Review. “Sensitive, finely wrought...Steeped in Arabic culture and the Muslim faith, as well as sharply observant of immigrants’ intricate relationships to their adopted homelands.”—Kirkus Reviews (starred). Viking 288 pp. 978-0-325-42813-8 $26.95

Mark Helprin

**FREDDY AND FREDERICKA**
Also available: The Pacific and Other Stories 978-0-14-303576-3

Alex Gibrarr

**FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT**

Olga Grushin

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**
“Who’s satisfying and stirring conclusion to this weird and wonderful tale...Relentlessly subversive and inventive...Reminds us that good writing can beguile the senses, imagination and intellect.”—The Washington Post. Plume 416 pp. 978-0-14-751614-5 $16.00
Also available: The Magician King 978-0-452-29801-9 For more in Science Fiction and Fantasy, see pages 152-155.

**FATES AND FURIES**
Lauren Groff

**THE MAGICIANS**
Leo Grossman

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**
Olga Grushin

**FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT**
Alex Gibrarr

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**
Manuel Gonzales

**THE FAULT IN OUR STARS**
Seth Greenland

**I REGRET EVERYTHING**

**FATES AND FURIES**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**FATES AND FURIES**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT**

**TIMES LIKE THESE**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**

**THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!**

**THE MAGICIANS**

**THE MAGICIAN’S LAND**
Khaled Hosseini

“An exhilaratingly original writer with a gift for irony and a gentle, perceptive heart.”
—The Denver Post

The Kite Runner

“Given the ravages visited on Afghanistan since the young Khaled Hosseini and his family sought political asylum in the United States in 1980, the foremost of many triumphs in this startling first novel must be the consideration of cultural, religious and deeply personal upheavals remains cool and considered throughout.”—The Times Literary Supplement.

Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59463-238-9 $16.00

Illustrated Edition

This deluxe collector’s edition includes color and black-and-white photographs of the people of Afghanistan and their surroundings.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-960-0 $29.95

The Kite Runner Graphic Novel

Illustrated by Fabio Celoni and Mirka Andolfo

Riverhead 136 pp. 978-1-59448-547-3 $19.00

A Thousand Splendid Suns

“A riveting story of survival.”—Chicago Tribune.

“A heartfelt, well-realized character study of two women and a lament for the tortured history of the author’s native Afghanistan.”—The Boston Globe.

Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59448-385-1 $16.00

YALSA Best Book for Young Adults nominee;
Book Sense Book of the Year Award; Amazon.com Editor’s Pick

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

The Secret History

“A gripping story yet....A deeply affecting choral work.”—Chicago Tribune.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-378-2 $27.95

Named “A Book You Need to Read in 2013” by the Village Voice and a Best Book of the Spring and Summer by Buzzfeed, Esquire, Bustle, L Magazine, Ms. Magazine, iBooks, and WBUR

Elliott Holt

YOU ARE ONE OF THEM

“Compresses and expands time, place, and the boundaries of the self....Transfixing.”—Kirkus Reviews

A New York Times Book Review Editors’ Choice pick

A. M. Homes

May We Be Forgiven

Harold watches from the sidelines as his younger brother George builds a seemingly perfect life—until George’s murderous temper prompts an act of violence that hurls both men into new lives. “Brilliant...she’s one of our country’s most intelligent, important cultural observers.”—Salon.

“Her magnum opus...where hope, love, and friendship. generation and tells an unforgettable story of one of our country’s most intelligent, important cultural observers.”—Salon.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-750970-3 $18.00

An Alex Award Winner; an ALA Notable Book; an Alex Award Winner

Riverhead 208 pp. 978-0-14-312270-8 $15.00

Also available: Introduction by the author

NAL 480 pp. 978-0-451-20994-8 $18.00

Introduction by the author

NAL 480 pp. 978-0-451-20943-6 $16.00

Signet 448 pp. 978-0-451-20994-8 $7.99


Macmillan

The Unchangeable Spots of Leopards

A Pulitzer Prize finalist

Riverhead 224 pp. 978-1-59448-461-2 $15.00

S. E. Hinton

The Outsiders

See page 149

Alice Hoffman

Practical Magic

Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-19037-1 $16.00

Also available: At Risk 978-0-425-16529-4

Lauren Holmes

Barbara the Slut and Other People

“A new edition of the iconic 1958 bestseller...a classic of its kind. The dialogue is real, the people are real. It has the shock of authenticity.”—Saturday Review.

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-303529-9 $16.00

A BRIEF HISTORY OF SEVEN KILLINGS

See page 124

Kristopher Jansma

Why We Came to the City

This novel about a tight-knit group of twentieth-century outsiders in New York paints a portrait of a generation and tells an unforgettable story of love, hope, and friendship.

Viking 432 pp. 978-0-525-42660-8 $26.95

Available February 2016

Also available: The Unchangeable Spots of Leopards 978-0-14-313202-0

Randa Jarrar

A Map of Home

In 1970s Boston to an Egyptian-Greek mother and a Palestinian father, the rebellious Nidali Soon moves to a very different life in Kuwait, Egypt, and Texas. “The narrative voice is so perfect and...the characters are unique and alive.”—Leslie Marmon Silko.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311626-4 $16.00

One of Beirut9’s “39 under 40” (39 of the most interesting Arab writers under the age of 40)

Adam Johnson

Parasites Like Us

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-200477-7 $16.00

Also available: Emporium 978-0-14-200195-0

Craig Johnson

Dry Bones

A Walt Longmire Mystery

The latest in the “lean and leathery” (The New York Times) mystery series that is the inspiration for the hit drama series Longmire. “Like the greatest crime novelists, Johnson is a student of human nature.”—Los Angeles Times.

Viking 320 pp. 978-0-525-42693-6 $27.95

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-310818-4 $16.00

Paperback available April 2016


Erica Jong

Fear of Flying

40th Anniversary Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Theresa Rebeck

Cover by Noma Bar

“A picareseque, funny, touching adventure of Isadora Wing...on the run from her psycho-analyst husband, in quest of joy and her true self.”—The New York Review of Books.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310735-4 $18.00

What Do Women Want?

Signet 448 pp. 978-0-451-20994-8 $7.99


Marlon James

The Book of Night Women

See page 124

Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 29
**WHERE ALL LIGHT TENDS TO GO**

“This isn’t your ordinary coming-of-age novel, but with his bone-cutting insights into these men and the region that bred them, Joy makes it an extraordinarily intimate experience.”—*The New York Times Book Review*

“A savagely moving novel that will likely become an important addition to the great body of Southern literature.”—*Huffington Post.*

Putnam 272 pp. 978-0-399-17277-9 $26.95

*Paperback available February 2016*

**Eddie Joyce**

**SMALL MERCIES**

“An intimate family portrait” (*The New York Times*) of a Staten Island family’s struggle to make peace with their son’s death. “Terrific...so American that the story might as well have taken place at the base of the Statue of Liberty.”—Richard Russo.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-006484-1 $17.00

*Also available: 978-0-14-006340-0, 978-0-14-013161-1, 978-0-14-013160-4, 978-0-14-013156-7, 978-0-14-013157-4, 978-0-14-303767-5, 978-0-14-311785-8, 978-0-14-311410-9, 978-0-14-312682-9, 978-0-14-303369-2, La Vida Secreta de Las Abejas*

**Garrison Keillor**

**THE KEILLOR READER**

*Looking Back at Forty Years of Stories: Where Did They All Come From?*

“Wry, wistful, nostalgic...by turns cheerful and the Straight Skinny

“Rich in plot and dramatic tension...almost wondrous places we find love.”—*Chicago Tribune*

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-132162-9 $16.00

*National Book Award Winner. Winner of the John Leonard First Book Prize Selected as one of the best books of the year by The New York Times Book Review, Time, Newsweek, The Washington Post Book World, Amazon.com, and more*

**William Kennedy**

**IRONWEED**

“Rich in plot and dramatic tension...almost humanizing these formidable women, [this novel] furthers our essential understanding of what has happened among us as Americans—and why it still matters.”—*The Washington Post.*

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312170-1 $17.00

*Also available: Lift Up Thy Voice (see page 143), On Slavery and Abolitionism (see page 3)*

**Kelly Kerney**

**HARD RED SPRING**

An epic novel that spans a hundred years of Guatemala’s tumultuous history as experienced by four American women who are linked by the mysterious disappearance of a little girl.

Viking 448 pp. 978-0-525-42901-2 $27.95

*Available March 2016*

**Sue Monk Kidd**

**THE INVENTION OF WINGS**

“Terrific...so American that the story might as well have taken place at the base of the **Stefan Kiesbye**

**YOUR HOUSE IS ON FIRE, YOUR CHILDREN ALL GONE**

“Sublime.”—*BookPage.* “Chilling...Reminiscent of Shirley Jackson...Essential reading.”—*The Paris Review Daily.*

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-132146-6 $15.00

**Stephen King**

**DIFFERENT SEASONS**


Signet 512 pp. 978-0-451-16753-8 $8.99

**The Dark Tower Series**

The Plume editions contain illustrations by Michael Whalen

**THE GUNSLINGER**

*Revised and Expanded Throughout*

Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-28469-2 $20.00

Signet 336 pp. 978-0-451-21084-5 $8.99

**THE DRAWING OF THE THREE**

*Introduction by the author*

Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28470-8 $20.00

Signet 480 pp. 978-0-451-21085-2 $8.99

**THE WASTE LANDS**

*Introduction by the author*

Plume 720 pp. 978-0-452-28472-2 $22.00

Signet 752 pp. 978-0-451-21087-6 $8.99

For more King titles visit www.penguin.com

**Ben Vincent**

**The Dark Tower Companion**

A Guide to Stephen King’s Epic Fantasy

Presents the mythology, history, and geography of the fantasy that has captivated generations of readers.

NAL 512 pp. 978-0-451-23799-6 $16.00

**The Road to the Dark Tower**

Exploring Stephen King’s Magnum Opus

“This wonderful book opens doors to Roland’s world that not even I knew existed. Enthusiastically recommended.”—Stephen King.

Photos. NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-21304-4 $16.00

M. Jerry Weiss, editor

**A TEACHER’S GUIDE TO SELECTED HORROR SHORT STORIES OF STEPHEN KING**

The noted young adult literature specialist offers direction to help the teacher use Stephen King’s popular horror stories in the classroom. This Free Teacher’s Guide is available at: www.penguin.com/pguides

Christopher J. Koch

**The Year of Living Dangerously**

A compelling tale of romance amid the political turmoil of twentieth-century Indonesia. “A richly and fully realized work of fiction...beautifully executed.”—*Larry McMurtry.*

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-006535-0 $15.00
Mark Kurlansky

◆ CITY BEASTS
Fourteen Stories of Uninvited Wildlife
“Brilliant….Kurlansky has a wonderful ear for the syntax and rhythm of the vernacular.” — The New York Times Book Review. “Kurlansky’s sixteen-part novel is like a long, wonderful meal with friends. It is nurturing, succulent, and most of all, a lot of fun.” — Edwidge Danticat.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-587-9 $16.00
Also available: Edible Stories 978-1-59448-488-9

Anne Lamott

◆ IMPERFECT BIRDS
“Powerful and painfully honest….Lamott’s observations are pitch-perfect.” — The New York Times.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-504-6 $16.00
Also available: Blue Shoe 978-1-57322-342-3, Rosie 978-0-14-026479-1

Reif Larsen

◆ I AM RADAR
Penguin Press 672 pp. 978-1-59420-626-5 $29.95
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-310791-0 $18.00
Paperback available March 2016
Also available: The Selected Works of T.S. Spivet 978-0-14-311735-3, 978-0-14-310918-1 (new reissued paperback available March 2016)

Diane Les Becquets

◆ BREAKING WILD
“A thrilling, gorgeous debut” (Bret Anthony Johnston) about a troubled woman lost in the wilderness—and the eternal hope for rescue. Berkley 320 pp. 978-0-452-28378-3 $25.95
Available February 2016

Sara Levine

◆ TREASURE ISLAND!!!
“Undeniable: insane, hilarious and irreverent….Levine is simultaneously politically incorrect yet humane in this wild romp of a modern farce.” — Alice Sebold.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-061-8 $15.00

Steve Lopez

◆ THIRD AND INDIANA
“Lozpez writes from the heart and the gut….A gripping and moving story.” — Tim O’Brien. On Philadelphia’s meanest streets, where drug gangs rule absolutely, Ofelia Santoro tries to save her fourteen-year-old son.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-023945-4 $16.00
Also available: The Selvist, see page 138

Ben Loory

◆ STORIES FOR NIGHTTIME AND SOME FOR THE DAY
“If Mother Goose and Philip K. Dick had a love child, and Richard Brautigan raised him in Watermelon Sugar, he might write stories like Ben Loory.” — Jonathan Evison.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311950-0 $16.00

Charlie Lovett

◆ FIRST IMPRESSIONS
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312772-7 $16.00

◆ THE FURTHER ADVENTURES OF EBENEZER SCROOGE
A playful sequel to A Christmas Carol, written in uncannily Dickensian prose.
Viking 125 pp. 978-0-14-242910-4 $19.95
Also available: The Bookman’s Tale 978-0-14-312538-9

Benjamin Lystal

◆ A MAP OF TULSA
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-242259-5 $15.00

Drew Magary

◆ THE POSTMORTAL
“Imagines a postmodern dystopia that would seem far-fetched if it didn’t seem so possible. The Postmortal will make you regret ever wondering, even secretly, what it would be like to live forever.” — Stefan Fatsis, author of Word Freak.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-311982-1 $15.00
Also available: Someone Could Get Hurt 978-1-59240-876-4

Karan Mahajan

◆ THE ASSOCIATION OF SMALL BOMBS
In this expansive, deeply humane new novel set in Delhi, Mahajan writes brilliantly about the effects of terrorism on victims and perpetrators. “[A] thoughtful, touching and perfectly pitched account of two marketplace predators. “[A] thoughtful, touching and perfectly pitched account of two marketplace bombings and the casual havoc they cause in a handful of Delhi families….Unusually wise, tender, and generous.” — Jim Crace, author of Harvest.
Viking 288 pp. 978-0-525-42963-0 $25.95
Available March 2016

Rebecca Makkai

◆ MUSIC FOR WARTIME: Stories
“The short story is the ideal venue for Makkai’s considerable talent, not only for drawing nuanced characterizations, but for contriving strange and fascinating premises….With [this book], Makkai takes her place—one she deserves—among the artists with aplomb.” — The Guardian (London).
Viking 240 pp. 978-0-525-42669-1 $26.95
Also available: The Borrower 978-0-14-312095-7

Alexander Maksik

◆ YOU DESERVE NOTHING
“Maksik’s relentless engagement of ideas and literature and the depiction of his characters makes for one of the most engaged reads I’ve had in years.” — Alice Sebold.
Tonga/Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-048-9 $15.00

Vanessa Manko

◆ THE INVENTION OF EXILE
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312768-0 $16.00

Adam Mansbach

◆ RAGE IS BACK
A dramatic, hilarious thrill ride and a love letter to New York that introduces the most powerful urban underdog narrator this side of The Brief Wondrous Life of Oscar Wao. “Should rest in the pantheon of hip-hop classics.” — Chicago Tribune.
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-14-218048-8 $16.00

Peter Matthiessen

◆ IN PARADISE
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-352-2 $16.00
A Newsweek Best Book of the Year
For other Matthiessen titles, see pages 21 and 46

Elizabeth McKenzie

◆ THE PORTABLE VELEN
Penguin Press 448 pp. 978-1-999-685-6 $25.95

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 31
Dina Mengestu
THE BEAUTIFUL THINGS THAT HEAVEN BEARS
Winner of the Guardian First Book Award; a New York Times Notable Book; Los Angeles Times Book Prize; National Book Foundation’s “5 Under 35” recipient; New York Public Library’s Young Lions Fiction Award Finalist; NAACP Image Awards Finalist; Dylan Thomas Prize Shortlist
Arthur Miller Also available: How To Read the Air 978-1-59448-593-8

Susan Scarf Merrell
SHIRLEY
“Veives events from Jackson’s life into a hypnotic story line...a solidly written literary thriller.”—The Washington Post. “A strikingly original homage to an important American writer and a chillingly sinister novel in its own right.”—The Cleveland Plain Dealer. Plume 288 pp. 978-0-8154-75169-0 $16.00

Eleanor Morse
WHITE DOG FELL FROM THE SKY
“Blends reality, insight, observation, and nuance with...ease...Each sentence is more beautiful than the last.”—New York Journal of Books. “Captures the magic of the African landscape and the terror and degradation of life under apartheid.”—O, The Oprah Magazine. Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312443-6 $16.00

Ottesa Moshfegh
EILEEN
“Moshfegh...writes beautiful sentences. One after the other they unwind—playful, shocking, wise, morbid, witty, searingly sharp. The beginning of this novel is so impressive, so controlled yet whimsical, fresh and thrilling, you feel she can do anything.”—The New York Times Book Review (front cover). “Psychological suspense at its best.”—Booklist (starréd). Penguin Press 272 pp. 978-1-59420-662-7 $25.95

Louise Murphy
THE TRUE STORY OF HANSEL AND GRETEL
“...A provocative transformation of the classic fairy tale into a haunting survival story set in Poland during World War II...Darly enchanting.”—Publishers Weekly. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-200307-7 $16.00

Dina Nayeri
A TEASPOON OF EARTH AND SEA
“What a tremendous gift [Nayeri] offers...an opportunity to connect with the richness of Iran, while simultaneously enlarging our understanding of the human experience.”—Baltimore Sun. “Richly Imaginative...lyrical, humane, and hopeful.”—Kirkus Reviews. Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-59463-232-7 $17.00

Anna North
THE LIFE AND DEATH OF SOPHIE STARK
“Powerful...provocative...North’s prose is as skillful as her protagonist’s shot list. Filled with ‘the sad fumbling of human love,’ Sophie’s story examines the relationship between art and suffering.”—The New York Times Book Review. “A thunderously good story.”—Emma Donoghue. Blue Rider 288 pp. 978-0-399-17339-4 $26.95

Joyce Carol Oates
BLACK WATER

FOXFIRE: Confessions of a Girl Gang
“A riveting study of initiation, of male vs. female, community vs. alienation, and power vs. victimization. Told with trademark Oates integrity and conviction.”—The Boston Globe. Plume 368 pp. 978-0-452-27231-6 $16.00
Also available: Because it is Better, and Because It Is my Heart 978-0-452-26081-3, Man Crazy 978-0-452-27724-3, We Were the Maltvanes 978-0-452-28282-7, You Must Remember This 978-0-452-28019-9
A New York Times Notable Book

Stephen O’Connor
THOMAS JEFFERSON DREAMS OF SALLY HEMINGS
“A tour de force.”—Mary Morris. “An extraordinary book. It imagines the most intimate aspects of slavery in the way only fiction can—everything is freshly shocking and freshly human. And its wildly original use of dream-scape, fabulism, and philosophy gives us the layers these characters deserve, as it re-invents the historical novel.”—Joan Silber. Viking 624 pp. 978-0-355-32579-7 $27.95
Available April 2016

Ruth Ozeki
A TALE FOR THE TIME BEING
See page 44

Rachel Pastan
ALENA
“Skillfully crafted...both an homage to Daphne du Maurier’s Rebecca and an insightful meditation on our obsessive preoccupation with death.”—John Irving. “A brilliant take-down of the self-serious art world, rendering it helplessly camp by sprinkling some of its august and/or provocative names...over this... pop-culture totem.”—The New York Times Book Review. Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59448-399-8 $16.00

Robin Oliveira
I ALWAYS LOVED YOU
“...Illuminating portrayals of the inner lives of artists—Cassatt, Edgar Degas, Berthe Morisot and Edouard Manet—are beautifully colored and as richly detailed as the paintings for which they are celebrated.”—The Chicago Tribune. “...Smart and supple prose.”—The Seattle Times. Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312610-2 $16.00
Also available: My Name Is Mary Sutter 978-0-14-311913-5

Matthew Pearl
THE LAST BOOKANEER
“...A historical jigsaw puzzle of literary lacen- cency, deception, and derring-do...Winningly transforms what Pearl notes in his afterword as a ‘fragment of legal and publishing histo- ry’ into fictional magic.”—The Boston Globe. “Ingenious...A loving testament to the enduring power of paper books.”—Publishers Weekly. Penguin Press 400 pp. 978-1-59420-492-0 $27.95
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-310809-2 $16.00
Paperback available April 2016
**Tom Perotta**

**ELECTION**


**Marisha Pessl**

**SPECIAL TOPICS IN CALAMITY PHYSICS**

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-311212-9 $16.00  A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year; Winner of the 2006 John Sargent Sr. First Novel Prize; Longlisted for the IMPAC Dublin Literary Award

**Gin Phillips**

**THE WELL AND THE MINE**

“A tight-knit miner’s family struggles against poverty and racism in Phillips’s evocative first novel, set in Depression-era Alabama.”—Publishers Weekly. Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-648-7 $16.00  Barnes & Noble Discover Great New Writers Award Also available: *Come In and Cover Me* 978-1-59448-649-4 $16.00

**Thomas Pynchon**

**BLEEDING EDGE**


**GRAVITY’S RAINBOW**

Deluxe Edition

Cover by Frank Miller


**INHERENT VICE**

“Thomas Pynchon doing Raymond Chandler through a Jim Rockford looking glass, starring Cheech Marin (or maybe Tommy Chong). What could easily be mistaken as a paean to 1960s California is also a sly herald of that era’s end.”—Los Angeles Times. Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-311756-8 $17.00

**JESS ROW**

**YOUR FACE IN MINE**

“Anchored by a Swiftian fantasy of racial reassignment surgery…the most slyly penetrating novels on race and identity politics I’ve ever had the pleasure of reading.”—Richard Price. “The premise is headline-catching, but the subtlety and grace with which Row tells the story is even more remarkable….Genuinely courageous.”—NPR. Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-384-3 $16.00

**Jacob Rubin**

**THE POSER**


**Gayan Human Rubio**

**ICY SPARKS**

Ten-year-old orphan Icy Sparks struggles with Tourette’s syndrome, growing up in 1950s Appalachia. “Rubio is a writer of uncommonly warm and tender vision, often comic, brim-...ming with love and hope.”—*The New York Times Book Review*. Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-200200-5 $16.00

**George Saunders**

**CIVILWARLAND IN BAD DECLINE**

Stories and a Novella


**Timothy Schaffert**

**THE SWAN GONDOLA**

“Each of [Schaffert’s] books is a quirky little gem.”—*The New York Times*. A thrilling fable about two lovers, set against the scandalous burlesques, midnight séances, and aerial bal-...ets of the 1898 Omaha World’s Fair. Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59463-343-0 $16.00

**Rebecca Scherr**

**UNBECOMING**


**Chattali Sen**

**THE PATHLESS SKY**

Conjures a world in which a nation’s political turmoil, its secret history and growing social unrest turn life into a fragile and capricious...love into a necessary refuge to be defended at all costs. Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-291-9 $17.00

**Mahbod Seraji**

**ROOFTOPS OF TEHRAN**

“Richly rendered…a captivating read.”—Gail Tsukiyama. Captures young love coming of age in an Iran headed toward revolution. NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-22681-5 $16.00

**Denotes new or forthcoming title**

**Mario Puzo**

**THE GODFATHER**


**Jason Porter**

**WHY ARE YOU SO SAD?**


**Thomas Pierce**

**HALL OF SMALL MAMMALS: Stories**


**American Literature** 33
Emma Straub

THE VACATIONERS
“Straub’s bustling new novel is about a New York family’s two-week idyll in a house on the Spanish island of Mallorca. It’s also about a different kind of brook: infidelity. . . . The story’s women are so well drawn that they seem instantly familiar….Witty.” —The New York Times.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-388-1 $16.00
Also available: Laura Lamont’s Life in Pictures 978-1-59463-182-5; Other People We Married 978-1-59448-606-7

Andi Teran

ANA OF CALIFORNIA
“[This] contemporary reimagining of Anne of Green Gables brilliantly captures the essence of Lucy Maud Montgomery’s classic story….Highly recommended.” —Library Journal.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312649-2 $16.00

Jean Thompson

THE WITCH and Other Tales Retold
 “[A] series of exuberantly imaginative riff[s] on traditional folk and fairy tales…they offer all the chills and suspense embodied in those ancient pinacles, gorges and deep, dark woods….A spirited, provocative collection.” —San Francisco Chronicle. “Thompson is a wizard of the short story, and these tales are magical—and diabolical.” —NPR’s Best Books of the Year.
Plume 222 pp. 978-0-14-751698-5 $16.00
Also available: The Humanity Project 978-0-14-218090-7

Laura Lamont

THE RUSSIAN DEBUTANTE’S HANDBOOK
“Vollmann’s polyphonic saga is a stunning accomplishment, Homeric in scope.” —BBC.com.
Viking 464 pp. 978-0-14-312756-7 $22.00

Kurt Vonnegut

ARMAGEDDON IN RETROSPECT
Introduction by Mark Vonnegut
“Gripping…demonstrates Vonnegut’s mind-boggling evolution as a writer, the manner in which he learned to cloak his rage in hilarity, to cop to his immense despair without surrendering to it.” —Salon.com. Collects previously unpublished work by the author on the subject of war.
Berkley 240 pp. 978-0-425-22689-6 $18.00
Also available: Timequake 978-0-425-16434-1, Fates Worse than Death: An Autobiographical Collage 978-0-425-13140-6, Bokumo Snuff Box: Uncollected Short Fiction 978-0-425-17446-3, Hocus Pocus 978-0-425-16129-6 (trade) and 978-0-425-13021-6 (mass market)

Susan Vreeland

LUNCHEON OF THE BOATING PARTY
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-311352-2 $17.00
Also available: The Forest Lover 978-0-14-303430-8, Girl in Hyacinth Blue 978-0-14-029628-0, Life Studies: Stories 978-0-14-303610-4, The Passion of Artemisia 978-0-14-200182-0
Please visit www.svreeland.com
Reading Group Guides for all of Susan Vreeland’s titles are bound into each book. Teacher’s Guides are available at http://www.penguin.com/academic/sguides.
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Bruce Wagner

✦ I MET SOMEONE

The story of a fictional Hollywood marriage on the precipice of disaster—and an enthralling meditation on the world in which we live.

Blue Rider 384 pp. 978-0-399-19456-7 $27.95

Available March 2016

Also available: I’m Losing You 978-0-452-29904-7

Dead Stars 978-0-14-198678-8

The Empty Chair 978-0-14-218123-2

David Foster Wallace

THE BROOM OF THE SYSTEM

“Daring, hilarious...a zany picturesque adventure of contemporary America run amok.”

—The New York Times

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-0200242-1 $17.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Duke Riley

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311693-6 $17.00

Also available: Every Love Story Is a Ghost Story: A Life of David Foster Wallace, see page 139

Ashley Warlick

✦ THE ARRANGEMENT

An enveloping story about food, desire, and the real-life love triangle between M.F.K. Fisher, her husband, and the man she left him for.

Viking 320 pp. 978-0-525-42966-1 $25.95

Available February 2016

Claire Vaye Watkins

BATTLEBORN: Stories

“The most captivating voice to come out of the West since Annie Proulx...though it’s to early to say, it bears comparison to her arid humor and cut-to-the-chase knowingness.—Vogue.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59463-145-0 $16.00

Author named one of the National Book Foundation’s “5 Under 35” fiction writers for 2012

Ann Weisgarber

THE PERSONAL HISTORY OF RACHEL DUPREE


Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311948-7 $15.00

Winner of the Texas Institute of Letters’ Steven Turner Award for Best Work of First Fiction; Longlisted for the Orange Prize and shortlisted for the Orange Award for New Writers

Edmund White

A BOY’S OWN STORY


Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311484-0 $16.00

Meg Wolitzer

THE INTERESTINGS

Wolitzer follows the lives of six teenagers from the height of youth through middle age, as their talents, fortunes, and degrees of satisfaction diverge. “Almost crushingly insightful; she doesn’t just mine the contemporary mind, she seems to invade it.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

Riverhead 560 pp. 978-1-59463-234-1 $17.00

Also available: The Uncoupling 978-1-59448-565-7, The Ten-Year Nap 978-1-59448-354-7, Sleepwalking 978-1-59463-313-3, This Is My Life 978-1-59463-314-0, The Fingertips of Duncan Duffman 978-0-14-242204-5, Belzhar 978-0-525-42974-0 (see page 151)

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

John Ashbery

SELECTED POEMS

This selection of 138 poems “contains Ashbery’s greatest work and confirms his position as one of America’s finest poets since Wallace Stevens” (Newsday).

Penguin Poets 368 pp. 978-0-14-058553-7 $22.00

Ted Berrigan

THE SONNETS

Introduction and Notes by Alice Notley

Penguin Poets 128 pp. 978-0-14-058927-6 $18.00

Linda Bierds

ROGET’S ILLUSION

“Her poems, with their...surprising delicacy and their language rich with insight and a sensuous music, radiate real power and authority and animal presence.”—W. S. Merwin.

Putnam 192 pp. 978-0-399-16546-7 $17.00

Elizabeth Alexander, Yale University. “[It] has the solid, respectable, upright feel of a book bound for syllabuses of myriad college courses. But it also has enough surprises to make it ideal for the rest of us, too. It belongs on the bedside table as well as in a backpack.”—Chicago Tribune.

Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-312148-0 $25.00

Jim Carroll

FEAR OF DREAMING

The Selected Poems of Jim Carroll

Penguin Poets 288 pp. 978-0-14-058695-4 $18.00


Carl Dennis

ANOTHER REASON

A new collection of poetry from the winner of the Pulitzer Prize and the Ruth Lilly Prize.

Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-312522-8 $18.00


Stephen Dobyns

VELOCITIES

Penguin Poets 320 pp. 978-0-14-058651-0 $20.00

Cornelius Eady

BRUTAL IMAGINATION

See page 40

Rita Dove, editor

THE PENGUIN ANTHOLOGY OF 20TH CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

“At last, 20th century poetry itself! Rita Dove’s [anthology] is intelligent, generous, surprising, and altogether thrilling to read—literally, a heart-thumping collection. In her editorial hand the 20th century is broad but sharply contoured. Most other poetry anthologies give us schools, corners, clubs, and identities, but this one gives us something beyond representative that gets at the extraordinary accomplishment and range of multi-vocal American poetry in the century. Dove’s selection—and this book—will long stand as the definitive anthology of American poetry.”—Elizabeth Alexander, Yale University. “[It] has the solid, respectable, upright feel of a book bound for syllabuses of myriad college courses. But it also has enough surprises to make it ideal for the rest of us, too. It belongs on the bedside table as well as in a backpack.”—Chicago Tribune.

Penguin 808 pp. 978-0-14-312148-0 $25.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters
**THE BIG SMOKE**

*An intimate, richly textured new collection from a poet whose work “shimmers with gracefulness” (David Baker).*

*Also available: Mercury 978-0-14-058928-3*

**MOTHERLAND FATHERLAND**

*HOMELANDSEXUALS*

**PATRICIA LOCKWOOD**

*“Wildly original poems: obscene, sharp, and funny. The whole collection is unforgettable, literally: once read, it cannot be forgotten.”—Robert Wrigley.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-312035-3*

**WILLIAM LOGAN**

*A new collection by one of our foremost masters of free verse as well as formal poetry, “a hard-boiled formalist with a redoubtable aptitude for tersely fastidious diction and sinewy prosody whipped into fighting trim” (The New York Times Book Review).*

*Also available: Macbeth in Venice 978-0-14-200450-0, The Whispering Gallery 978-0-14-303617-3, Strange Flesh 978-0-14-311446-8*

**ROSE MCLARNY**

*ITS DAY BEING GONE*

**EADNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY**

*EARLY POEMS*  
*Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Holly Peppe*

*This edition comprises the Pulitzer Prize-winning poet’s first three books—Reincarnation, Second April, and A Few Figs from Thistles—as well as a biographical and critical introduction, and is fully annotated and indexed.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*

**EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY**

*Early Poems*  
*Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Holly Peppe*

*This edition comprises the Pulitzer Prize-winning poet’s first three books—Reincarnation, Second April, and A Few Figs from Thistles—as well as a biographical and critical introduction, and is fully annotated and indexed.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*

**ROSE MCLARNY**

*ITS DAY BEING GONE*

*“A beautiful book, and a haunting one too....Her poems make you feel very deeply connected—under the skin, in the bone—and therefore more acutely alive.”—Robert Wrigley.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*

**EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY**

*EARLY POEMS*  
*Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Holly Peppe*

*This edition comprises the Pulitzer Prize-winning poet’s first three books—Reincarnation, Second April, and A Few Figs from Thistles—as well as a biographical and critical introduction, and is fully annotated and indexed.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*

**ROSE MCLARNY**

*ITS DAY BEING GONE*

*“A beautiful book, and a haunting one too....Her poems make you feel very deeply connected—under the skin, in the bone—and therefore more acutely alive.”—Robert Wrigley.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*

**EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY**

*EARLY POEMS*  
*Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Holly Peppe*

*This edition comprises the Pulitzer Prize-winning poet’s first three books—Reincarnation, Second April, and A Few Figs from Thistles—as well as a biographical and critical introduction, and is fully annotated and indexed.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*

**ROSE MCLARNY**

*ITS DAY BEING GONE*

*“A beautiful book, and a haunting one too....Her poems make you feel very deeply connected—under the skin, in the bone—and therefore more acutely alive.”—Robert Wrigley.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*

**EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY**

*EARLY POEMS*  
*Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Holly Peppe*

*This edition comprises the Pulitzer Prize-winning poet’s first three books—Reincarnation, Second April, and A Few Figs from Thistles—as well as a biographical and critical introduction, and is fully annotated and indexed.*

*Also available: Mixology 978-0-14-311583-0, 2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist*
Arthur Miller


Suitable for students, general readers, and performing actors alike, Penguin Plays editions offer a comprehensive dramatic experience, featuring useful information on original productions, including cast and prop lists.

AFTER THE FALL
Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048162-4 $12.00

ALL MY SONS
Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118546-0 $13.00

BROKEN GLASS
Penguin Plays 144 pp. 978-0-14-024938-5 $14.00

THE CRUCIBLE
Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Miller’s classic 1953 drama about the witch-hunts and trial in 17th-century Salem is a searing portrait of a community engulfed by hysteria.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-243733-7 $14.00

Penguin Plays 160 pp. 978-0-14-048138-9 $14.00

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition
See page 16

DEATH OF A SALESMAN: Certain Private Conversations in Two Acts and A Requiem
Edited with an Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-118097-7 $14.00

Penguin Plays 144 pp. 978-0-14-048134-1 $14.00

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition
See page 16

AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE
New Introduction by John Guare
Preface by Arthur Miller
Miller’s adaptation of Ibsen’s drama is a penetrating exploration of what happens when the truth comes up against the will of the majority.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310588-9 $13.00

Also available: Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048140-2 $13.00

FOCUS
Written in 1945, Miller’s first novel was one of the first books to directly confront American anti-Semitism. “A strong, sincere book bursting with indignation.”—The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200042-7 $16.00

HOMELY GIRL, A LIFE AND OTHER STORIES
“Chekhovian...deserves praising to the top of the highest skyscraper for its humanity, wit, depth.”—A. N. Wilson. Also includes two early stories—“Fame” and “Fitter’s Night.”

Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-205299-8 $12.00

INCIDENT AT VICHY
Penguin Plays 80 pp. 978-0-14-048193-8 $14.00

THE MAN WHO HAD ALL THE LUCK
Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-243786-5 $12.00

◆ THE PENGUIN ARTHUR MILLER
Collected Plays
Deluxe Edition
Celebrating the centennial of “the greatest playwright of the 20th Century” (Vaclav Havel).


Penguin Classics 1,312 pp. 978-0-14-310777-4 $13.00

MR. PETERS’ CONNECTIONS
Penguin Plays 64 pp. 978-0-14-048245-4 $12.00

PRESENCE: Stories
A posthumous collection of Miller’s last published fiction.

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311422-2 $14.00

THE PRICE
Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048194-5 $12.00

RESSURECTION BLUES
Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-303548-0 $13.00

THE RIDE DOWN MT. MORGAN
This new edition incorporates the revisions Miller wrote for the acclaimed 1998 Public Theatre production starring Patrick Stewart.

Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048244-7 $13.00

A VIEW FROM THE BRIDGE
Introduction by Arthur Miller
New Forward by Philip Seymour Hoffman

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310557-2 $14.00

Also available: Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-048135-8 $13.00

THE PORTABLE ARTHUR MILLER
Revised Edition
Edited by Christopher Bigsby
Introduction by Harold Clurman
The masterpieces The Crucible and Death of a Salesman in full, plus complete texts of four other plays, After the Fall, The American Clock, The Last Yankee, and Broken Glass as well as excerpts from his memoir, Timebends.

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-243755-1 $22.00

ECHOES DOWN THE CORRIDOR
Collected Essays: 1944–2000
Edited by Steven R. Centola
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-200005-2 $18.00
AFRICAN AMERICAN LITERATURE

Chris Abani

THE SECRET HISTORY OF LAS VEGAS

“Abani is a force of nature. In the world of letters he is a luminous shattering talent.”—Junot Díaz. “A writer who has come through Lagos and London to take his place as one of our newest, and most gifted, native sons.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-132495-5 $16.00
2013 Edgar Award Winner
Also available: The Virgin of Flames 978-0-14-303877-1 $14.00

Natalie Bazzile

QUEEN SUGAR

“In [this novel], two bulwarks of American literature—Southern fiction and the transformational journey—are given a fresh take.”—O Magazine. “A nuanced evocation of contemporary black life.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-132623-2 $16.00

Moustafa Bayoumi

HOW DOES IT FEEL TO BE A PROBLEM?

Being Young and Arab in America
See page 133

William Wells Brown

CLOTEL, or, The President's Daughter
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by M. Giulia Fabi
The first known African American novel, first published 150 years ago, is a harrowing tale of slavery and freedom.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-243772-8 $14.00

Veronica Chambers

MAMA'S GIRL

“Chambers describes her traumatic youth during the seventies and eighties in Brooklyn, Los Angeles, and other locales. An unforgettable testament to the resiliency of the human spirit and the depth of love.”—Booklist.
Riverhead 208 pp. 978-1-57322-599-1 $15.00

Tennessee Williams

See The Signet Book of Short Plays, page 132

August Wilson

See pages 42

Theater Arts

Eric Lane, editor

TELLING TALES and Other New One-Act Plays
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-048237-9 $17.00

Eric Lane and Nina Shengold, editors

THE ACTOR’S BOOK OF SCENES FROM NEW PLAYS
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-010887-5 $17.00
Also available: The Actor’s Book of Gay and Lesbian Plays 978-0-14-024552-3

MOVING PARTS

Monologues from Contemporary Plays
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-015992-1 $15.00

Nina Shengold, editor

THE ACTOR’S BOOK OF CONTEMPORARY STAGE MONOLOGUES
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-009649-1 $15.00

Marisa Smith and Amy Schuel, editors

THE ACTOR’S BOOK OF MOVIE MONOLOGUES
Introduction by Jeannine Basinger
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-009475-6 $15.00

Stefan Rudnicki, editor

THE ACTOR’S BOOK OF CLASSICAL MONOLOGUES
Introduction by the editor
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-010676-3 $16.00

THE ACTOR’S BOOK OF MONOLOGUES FOR WOMEN
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-015787-1 $17.00

Michael Schulman and Eva Meckler, editors

CONTEMPORARY SCENES FOR STUDENT ACTORS
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-048153-2 $16.00

Abraham Chapman, editor

BLACK VOICES: An Anthology of African-American Literature
Contains fiction, autobiography, poetry, and literary criticism.
Contributors include Ralph Ellison, Richard Wright, James Weldon Johnson, James Baldwin, Gwendolyn Brooks, Langston Hughes, and Margaret Walker.
Signet Classics 816 pp. 978-0-451-52782-0 $8.95

Charles W. Chesnutt

CONJURE TALES And Stories of the Color Line
Edited with an Introduction by William Andrews
Contains all the stories in Chesnutt’s two published volumes, The Conjure Woman and The Wife of His Youth, along with two uncollected works, “Dave’s Neckless” and “Baxter’s Procsutes.”
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-118502-6 $15.00

THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS
Edited with an Introduction by Donald Gibson
Two young African Americans decide to pass for white in order to claim their share of the American dream.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-011866-5 $14.00

THE MARROW OF TRADITION
Edited with an Introduction by Eric J. Sundquist
“Chesnutt was tremendously explicit in representing the violence and his own anger. Today it reads as one of the more enduring novels of the era.”—Richard Yarborough, UCLA. Based on an account of the Wilmington, North Carolina, race riot of 1898.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-011866-4 $16.00

THE PORTABLE CHARLES W. CHESNUTT
Edited with an Introduction by William L. Andrews
Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor
Includes 12 short stories, 3 essays, and the novel The Marrow of Tradition.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310534-3 $22.00

Maxine Clair

RATTLEBONE
Eleven interrelated stories on the emotional, financial, and social conflicts of the African American inhabitants of Rattlebone, Kansas.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-024825-8 $16.00

June Cross

SECRET DAUGHTER
A Mixed-Race Daughter and the Mother Who Gave Her Away
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311211-2 $16.00

W. E. B. Du Bois

THE SOULS OF BLACK FOLK
Introduction and Notes by Donald B. Gibson
Du Bois’s 1903 collection of essays is a thoughtful, articulate exploration of the moral and intellectual issues surrounding the perception of blacks within American society.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-018998-6 $14.00
Introduction by Randall Kenan
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53205-3 $5.95

Paul Laurence Dunbar

THE SPORT OF THE GODS
Introduction by William L. Andrews
Afterword by David Bradley
Tells the story of a displaced family’s struggle to prosper in early Harlem. One of the first novels to depict the harsh realities of ghetto life.
Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53177-3 $7.95
Also available: Selected Poems 978-0-14-243782-7

Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 39
Cornelius Eady

BRUTAL IMAGINATION

“A stirring, magical song cycle of black men & families in America...timeless and shocking in its honesty, and utterly unforgettable.”—Essence.

Putnam

128 pp.

978-0-399-14720-3

$14.00

Nominated for the National Book Award in Poetry; Winner of the O. B. Hardison Poetry Prize

Also available: Hardheaded Weather 978-0-399-15511-6

Danielle Evans

BEFORE YOU SUFFOCATE
YOUR OWN FOOL SELF

“Polished short stories plumbing the intersection of adolescence, race, hormones, and emotional instability.”—New York Magazine.

Riverhead

240 pp.

978-1-59448-536-7

$16.00


Albert French

BILLY

“May be the best first novel by a black author since Morrison’s The Bluest Eye in 1969.... Evokes the lyricism of Jean Toomer’s 1923 Harlem Renaissance classic Cane.”—Time.

Penguin

224 pp.

978-0-14-01908-8

$15.00

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., editor

THE CLASSIC SLAVE NARRATIVES

Introduction by the editor

Along with the writings of Frederick Douglass and Olaudah Equiano, this original anthology includes the writings of women slaves Harriet Jacobs (a.k.a. Linda Brent) and Mary Prince. Notes, bibliography.

Signet Classics

606 pp.

978-0-451-53213-8

$7.95

John Howard Griffin

BLACK LIKE ME

Afterword by Robert Bonazzi

A “social document of the first order” (San Francisco Chronicle) recounting the experiences of the author, a Southern white journalist, who impersonated an unemployed black man in the Deep South of the 1950s.

Signet

208 pp.

978-0-451-20864-4

$14.00

Lorraine Hansberry

A RAISIN IN THE SUN

The Unfilmed Original Screenplay

Edited by Robert Nemiroff

Introduction by Margaret B. Wilkerson

Commentary by Spike Lee

Hansberry’s screen adaptation of her play—not the script that Columbia Pictures eventually filmed, but the complete, uncut version, with at least 40 percent totally new material that does not appear in the play.

Plume

256 pp.

978-0-452-26776-3

$15.00

Signet

256 pp.

978-0-451-18588-0

$7.99

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

TO BE YOUNG, GIFTED, AND BLACK

Lorraine Hansberry in Her Own Words

Adapted by Robert Nemiroff

Introduction by James Baldwin

An extraordinary, informal autobiography, woven from letters, diaries, previously unpublished writings, and scenes from her plays. Illustrations.

Signet

272 pp.

978-0-451-53178-0

$8.95

Frances Ellen Watkins Harper

IOLA LEROY

Introduction by Hollis Robbins

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

The young daughter of a wealthy Mississippi planter travels North to attend school, only to find she has Negro blood, and is promptly sold into slavery in the South.

Penguin Classics

256 pp.

978-0-14-013064-3

$16.00

Naomi Jackson

THE STAR SIDE OF BIRD HILL


Penguin Press

304 pp.

978-1-59420-595-8

$25.95

Harriet Jacobs, writing as Linda Brent

INCIDENTS IN THE LIFE OF A SLAVE GIRL

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Nell Irvin Painter

“One of the major autobiographies of the Afro-American tradition.”—Henry Louis Gates, Jr. Also includes A True Tale of Slavery, her brother John S. Jacobs’s brief memoir.

Penguin Classics

320 pp.

978-0-14-043795-9

$15.00

Introduction by Myrlie Evers-Williams

Afterword by Dawn Lundy Martin

Signet Classics

272 pp.

978-0-14-53146-9

$5.95

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Deborah Johnson

THE SECRET OF MAGIC

“One completely engaging southern gothic with unforgettable characters in this fictionalized account of a pivotal NAACP case from the 1940s.”—Booklist.

Berkeley

416 pp.

978-0-452-27278-7

$16.00

Winner of the Harper Lee Prize for Legal Fiction Shortlisted for the Ernest J. Gaines Award for Literary Excellence, awarded by the Baton Rouge Area Foundation

James Weldon Johnson

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AN EX-COLORED MAN

Introduction by William L. Andrews

Penguin Classics

192 pp.

978-0-14-018402-0

$11.00

GOD’S TRUMBOONES

Seven Negro Sermons in Verse

Foreword by Maqua Angelou

Illustrated by Aaron Douglas

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

Penguin Classics

96 pp.

978-0-14-310541-1

$14.00

LIFT EVERY VOICE AND SING

Selected Poems

Includes more than forty poems from this leading figure of the Harlem Renaissance.

Penguin Classics

112 pp.

978-0-14-118387-9

$13.00

Also available: Along This Way 978-0-14-310517-6, Complete Poems 978-0-14-118545-3

Jamaica Kincaid

AN AFRICAN SANDYمض

Introduction by Robert Nemiroff

African-American Studies Press

336 pp.

978-1-58243-159-5

$12.95

Also available: At Home in the World 978-1-58243-177-0

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

www.penguin.com/academic
WHEN HARLEM WAS IN VOUGE
Denotes new or forthcoming title
Weldon Johnson, and others, organized chrono-
Brown, Countee Cullen, W. E. B. Du Bois, James
New Negro Movement's most important figures—
Rampersad. A representative sampling of the
Mary Todd Lincoln offers a privileged view of
Slave, and Four Years in the White House.
the Lincoln White House.

James McBride
◆ THE GOOD LORD BIRD
“A magnificent new novel.”—The New York
Times Book Review. “You may know the story of
John Brown’s unsuccessful raid on Harpers
Ferry, but author James McBride’s retelling of
the events leading up to it is so imaginative,
you’ll race to the finish.”—NPR.org.

◆ THE COLOR OF WATER
A Black Man’s Tribute to His White Mother
10th Anniversary Edition
“A triumph...The two stories, son’s and moth-
er’s, beautifully juxtaposed, strike a graceful
note at a time of racial polarization.”—

◆ OUR AUNTIE ROSA: A Family of Rosa
Parks Remembers Her Life and Lessons
See page 139

Bernice L. McFadden
SUGAR
“One of the most compelling and thought-pro-
ucing novels I’ve read in years.”—Terry
McMillan.

◆ WHEN HARLEM WAS IN VOGUE
Introduction by the editor
“A wonderful book—as varied, as ex-
ting as the Harlem Renaissance itself...A
solid contribution to the history of American
culture.”—David Herbert Donald, Harvard
Univ. Photographs.

Paule Marshall
PRAISESONG FOR THE WIDOW
“A work of exceptional wisdom, maturity, and
“Both convincing and eerily dreamlike.”

◆ DRINKING COFFEE ELSEWHERE
“The clear-voiced humanity of Packer’s char-
acters, mostly black teenage girls, resonates

◆ THE WIND IN THE REEDS: A Storm, A Play,
and the City That Would Not Be Broken
See page 136

Patricia Raybon
MY FIRST WHITE FRIEND
“The African-American woman documents
her passage from racial hatred to personal
salvation, and delivers an eloquent message of
hope.”—Kirkus Reviews.

◆ THE AMISTAD REBELLION
Winning novel that transcends the genre—a private-eye story

◆ THE WIND IN THE REEDS
An African-American woman documents
her passage from racial hatred to personal
salvation, and delivers an eloquent message of
hope.”—Kirkus Reviews.

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Lucy Ferriss

◆ A SISTER TO HONOR
“‘A collision of cultures between star-crossed lovers redeﬁnes the meaning of honor in this modern-day literary thriller.’”—A. Manette Ansary, “Afia and Shahid’s painful struggle is intricately crafted, and the cultural nuances are evocatively depicted in this thought-provoking novel.”—Publishers Weekly.
Berkeley 400 pp. 978-0-425-27640-2 $16.00

Jessica Hagedorn

DOGEATERS
“Hagedorn transends social strata, gender, culture, and politics in this exuberant, witty, and telling portrait of Philippine society.”—The San Diego Union.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-014904-3 $16.00
Also available: The Gangster of Love 978-0-14-015970-7, Dream Jungle 978-0-14-200109-7, Toxicology 978-0-14-312052-0

Jessica Hagedorn, editor

CHARLIE CHAN IS DEAD 2
At Home in the World: An Anthology of Contemporary Asian American Fiction
See page 126

Le Ly Hayslip, with Jay Wurts

WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH CHANGED PLACES
“Should not be missed by anyone....No one who reads it will ever be able to think about...the Vietnam War in quite the same way again.”—The Washington Post.
Plume 400 pp. 978-0-452-27168-5 $18.00

Tess Olizra Holtie

WHEN THE ELEPHANTS DANCE
“A powerful tale of the Philippine Islands and a testament to the resilience and courage of the Filipino people.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-200288-9 $16.00

Nora Okis Keller

COMFORT WOMAN
“Lyrical and haunting...A powerful book about mothers and daughters and the passions that bind one generation to another.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-026335-0 $14.00
Also available: Fox Girl 978-0-14-200196-7

Richard E. Kim

THE MARTYRED
Introduction by Heinz Insu Fenkl
Foreword by Susan Choi
“Kim’s book stands out as one written in the great moral and psychological tradition of Job, Dostoevsky, and Albert Camus...A magniﬁcent achievement.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310640-1 $16.00

Jean Kwok

GIRL IN TRANSLATION
“A resolute yet naïve Chinese girl confronts poverty and culture shock with equal zeal when she and her mother immigrate to Brooklyn in Kwok’s affecting coming-of-age debut...more than just another immigrant story.”—Publishers Weekly.
“Reminiscent of A Tree Grows in Brooklyn...Kwok perfectly captures the voice and perspective of a young immigrant.”—Min Jin Lee, author of Free Food for Millionaires.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-515-2 $16.00
A School Library Journal Best Adult Book for Teens American Library Association Alex Award Winner

MAMBO IN CHINATOWN
“Winning...Kwok infuses her heartwarming story with both the sensuality of dance and the optimism of a young woman coming into her own.”—Booklist.
Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59463-380-5 $16.00

C. Y. Lee

THE FLOWER DRUM SONG
With a Note by the author and an Introduction by David Henry Hwang
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-200218-6 $15.00

Janice Y. K. Lee

THE EXPATRIATES
“A transporting novel about motherhood, marriage, and the elusive nature of happiness, focusing on the lives of three very different American women living in Hong Kong.”
Viking 336 pp. 978-0-525-42947-0 $27.95
Available January 2016
Also available: The Piano Teacher 978-0-14-311653-0 (see page 113)

Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 43
Bich Minh Nguyen
**PIioneer GIRl**

STEALING BUDDHA’S DINNER
A vivid memoir about childhood, assimilation, food, and growing up in the 1980s. “[Nguyen’s] prose is engaging, precise, compact.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Excellent...an accomplished debut.”—Los Angeles Times. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312755-0 $16.00 A New York Times Book Review Editor’s Choice Winner of the APALA Award Winner of the Alex Award

Ruth Ozeki
**MY YEAR OF MEATS**
“A very funny, very ambitious first novel about a Japanese American documentary filmmaker who gleefully takes on the meat industry, the media, wife-battering, sexism and racism without ever losing sight of plot or character.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

A TALE FOR THE TIME BEING
“Terrific... Ozeki revels in Tokyo teen culture... and explores quantum physics, military applications of computer video games, Internet bullying, and Marcel Proust, all while creating a vulnerable and unique voice for the 16-year-old girl at its center.”—The Seattle Times. “Combines great storytelling with a probing investigation into the purpose of existence.”—The Washington Post. Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312487-0 $16.00 Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-028046-3 $17.00 Winner of the Kiriyama Pacific Rim Book Prize Winner of the Yasnaya Polyana Literary Award Also available: All Over Creation 978-0-14-250027-9 $16.00

Celeste Ng
**EVERYTHING I NEVER TOLD YOU**
“If we know this story, we haven’t seen it yet in American fiction, not until now...A deep, heartfelt portrait of a family struggling with its place in history, and a young woman hoping to be the fulfillment of that struggle.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Excellent...an accomplished debut.”—Los Angeles Times. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312755-0 $16.00 A New York Times Book Review Editor’s Choice Winner of the Alex Award Winner of the APALA Award for Fiction

Barbara H. Solomon, editor
**OTHER VOICES, OTHER VISTAS**
Short Stories from Africa, China, India, Japan, and Latin America See page 132

Amy Tan
**THE JOY LUCK CLUB**

THE KITCHEN GOD’S WIFE
“Tan returns to the richly textured world of California’s immigrant Chinese... with its brilliant tapestry of characters and conflicts here and overseas.”—Newsweek. Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-303810-8 $16.00 Also available: The Opposite of Fate, see page 136, A Hundred Secret Senses 978-0-14-311908-1

Jennifer Tseng
**MAYUMI AND THE SEA OF HAPPINESS**
“Tseng delivers an elegant exploration of passion and its consequences while casting her observant eye on motherhood, memory, exile, and female friendship. Carnal, witty, and slyly crafted.”—Sara Levine, author of Treasure Island!!!

José Garcia Villa
**DOVEGLION: Collected Poems**
See page 36

Val Wang
**BEIJING BASTARD**
Into the Wilds of a Changing China See page 137

Patricia Park
**RE JANE**
“A truly fresh, modern take on the coming-of-age novel”—The New York Times Book Review. “Sensitive, witty...Park’s novel is so much more than a mere retelling of Jane Eyre.”—The Christian Science Monitor. “A rich and engaging novel. Besides being a love story, it is infused with contemporary subject matter, such as longing versus belonging, the immigrant experience.”—Ha Jin.

Pamela Dorman 352 pp. 978-0-525-42740-7 $7.95
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-310794-1 $16.00
Paperback available April 2016

Chantel Acedo
**THE DISTANT MARVELS**
“A generous slice of Cuba’s national epic, delivered by a mesmerizing tale-spinner.”—Madison Smartt Bell. “A major, uniquely powerful, and startlingly beautiful novel.”—Booklist (starred review).

Daniel Alarcón
**AT NIGHT WE WALK IN CIRCLES**
Wisely and engaging...a layerd, gorgeously nuanced work.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Consistently compelling...Alarcón’s smoothly polished prose [is] flected with wit and surprisingly epigraphic phrases... with lines that knock the wind out of you.”—The Washington Post.

Daniel Alarcón and Sheila Alvarado
**CITY OF CLOWNS**
A gorgeously rendered graphic novel of Daniel Alarcón’s story, originally included in his acclaimed first book, War by Candlelight. With the city of Lima as a character, and the bold visual language from the story, this new book is moving, menacing, and brilliantly vivid.

Julia Alvarez
**ONCE UPON A QUIÑCEÑERA**
Coming of Age in the USA
“Fascinating, exhaustively researched.”—Washington Post Book World. “Though [Alvarez] brings a critical eye to long-held myths...each page is a love song to the cultural ties that bind generations of women from a diverse group of countries.”—Chicago Sun-Times.


Ana Castillo
**TAN LEJOS DE DIO**
(MASSACRE OF THE DREAMERS)
Spanish Language Edition
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-28004-5 $17.00

Cesar Chavez
**AN ORGANIZER’S TALE:**
Speeches
See page 16

Latino Literature

44
Cristina Henríquez

THE WORLD IN HALF
“Probe[s] deeply into the fiber of human relationships and where we belong....A well-written tale of a search for identity as a young woman tries to bridge two cultures that make her whole.”—Dallas Morning News.

Ray Suarez

LATINO AMERICANS
The companion to the three-part, 6-hour PBS documentary series, this book chronicles the rich and varied history and experiences of Latinos over a 400-year span.

Andi Teran

◆ ANA OF CALIFORNIA
See page 34

Héctor Tobar

THE TATTOOED SOLDIER
“This beautifully constructed novel has everything: moving characters and situations; penetrating vision into the political economy of the U.S. and Latin America; an invaluable history lesson; social realism of the highest order; psychological and ideological profundity; a revelation of the true meaning of the so-called ‘global village.’ I am assigning it in both graduate and undergraduate courses here at Rutgers University.”—H. Bruce Franklin.

Alfredo Vía, Jr.

GODS GO BEGGING
“Views the Vietnam War from a Latino soldier’s perspective. “Véa is a true artist...his rendering of the Vietnam war is thoroughly original.”—Los Angeles Times.

Helena María Viramontes

UNDER THE FEET OF JESUS
A novel of cultural clashes, social injustice, and love amongst the migrant farm workers of contemporary California, as seen through the eyes of a young Mexican-American woman. “Stunning...blends lyricism, harsh realism, and a concern for social justice.”—Newsweek.

Maria Amparo Ruiz de Burton

WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT IT?
Edited with an Introduction by Amelia María de la Luz Montes
A major rediscovery—the first novel by a Mexican American woman, the story of Lola, a young orphaned Mexican girl rescued from Indian captors, and brought to New England.

Richard Rodriguez

DARLING: A Spiritual Autobiography

NATIVE AMERICAN LITERATURE

S. M. Barrett

GERONIMO: His Own Story
Revised and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Frederick Turner

American Literature
Colin G. Calloway, Series Editor
Edward Proctor Hunt

THE ORIGIN MYTH OF ACOMA PUEBLO
Translated by Henry Wayne Wolf Robe Hunt and Wilbert Blue Sky Eagle Hunt
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Peter Nabokov

A masterpiece of Pueblo Indian mythology, now in a restored edition—in a clear sequence, with the addition of excerpted material from the original storytelling sessions, and an exploration of the creation and roles of such myths in Pueblo Indian cultures.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310605-0 $16.00

Peter Nabokov

HOW THE WORLD MOVES
The Odyssey of an American Indian Family
A portrait of cultural transition and assimilation via the story of Edward Proctor Hunt’s family. “A beautiful journey over a terrain of race, culture, and Native American identity. Nobody weaves American Indian lore together with the tick-tock realities of the modern condition more brilliantly than Nabokov.”—Douglas Brinkley.

Viking 500 pp. 978-0-670-02488-9 $32.95

WHERE THE LIGHTNING STRIKES
The Lives of American Indian Sacred Places

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-028159-0 $17.00

Peter Nabokov, editor

NATIVE AMERICAN TESTIMONY
A Chronicle of Indian and White Relations from Prophecy to the Present, 1492–2000
Revised Edition

Foreword by Vine Deloria, Jr.

“A strong and moving reminder of a lost dimension in American history.”—Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-028159-0 $20.00

Susan Hazen-Hammond

SPIDER WOMAN’S WEB
Traditional Native American Tales About Women’s Power

Perigee 256 pp. 978-0-399-52546-9 $15.00

Bear Heart with Molly Larkin

THE WIND IS MY MOTHER
The Life & Teachings of a Native American Shaman

Berkeley 288 pp. 978-0-42516-160-9 $16.00

Frederick E. Hoxie

THIS INDIAN COUNTRY: American Indian Activists and the Place They Made

Penguin History of American Life Series

“A powerful, undeniable chronicle of civilized resistance.”—Cleveland Plain Dealer

Includes stories and analyses of activists such as James McDonald (Choctaw), Sarah Winnemucca (Nevada Paiute), William Potter Ross (Cherokee), Vine Deloria, Jr. (Sioux), Alice Jamison (Seneca), and D’Arcy McNickle (Salish).

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-312402-3 $20.00

Winner of the 2013 Caughey Western History Prize

Helen Hunt Jackson

RAMONA
See page 13

Thomas King

MEDICINE RIVER
See page 49

Bobby Lake-Thom

SPIRITS OF THE EARTH
A Guide to Native American Nature Symbols, Stories, and Ceremonies

Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-27650-5 $20.00

Thomas E. Mails

THE HOPI SURVIVAL KIT
The Prophecies, Instructions, and Warnings Revealed by the Last Elders

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-019545-3 $15.00

Joseph M. Marshall III

THE JOURNEY OF CRAZY HORSE
A Lakota History

“Gloriously poetic...A thrilling narrative based upon personal stories and hidden accounts only a trusted Indian scholar could collect and only a true-born writer could dramatize in print...A tour de force.”—Peter Nabokov.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-303621-0 $16.00

THE LAKOTA WAY
Stories and Lessons for Living

“Captures the beliefs, values and wisdom that have sustained the Lakota people since time immemorial.”—Wilma Mankiller, former Chief of the Cherokee nation. The afterword gives a brief history of the Sioux.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-219609-0 $16.00

Finalist for the PEN West Award for Creative Nonfiction

Also available: The Day the World Ended at Little Bighorn: A Lakota History 978-0-14-3131369-0

Peter Matthiessen

IN THE SPIRIT OF CRAZY HORSE

Afterword by Martin Garbus

“The first solidly documented account of the U.S. government’s renewed assault upon American Indians that began since the 1970s.”—Dee Brown.

Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-014456-7 $21.00

Leslie Marmon Silko

ALMANAC OF THE DEAD
“A brilliant, haunting, and tragic novel of ruin and resistance in the Americas.”—Larry McMurtry. “One of the most ambitious literary undertakings of the past quarter century.”

The New Republic.

Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-017319-2 $22.00

CEREMONY
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Larry McMurtry

“The greatest novel in Native American literature. It is one of the greatest novels of any time and place...I teach it and I learn from it and I am continually in awe of its power, beauty, rage, vision, and violence.”—Sherman Alexie.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310491-9 $17.00

Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-008688-6, $16.00

STORYTELLER
Now back in print. “A rich, many-faceted book...Silko has a sharp sense of the way in which the profound and the mundane often run together.”—N. Scott Momaday, The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312128-2 $22.00

THE TURQUOISE LEDGE: A Memoir
See page 136

David Humphreys Miller

CUSTER’S FALL
The Indian Side of the Story

This oral history gathers the eyewitness stories of the seventy-two Native Americans who participated in the Battle of Little Big Horn.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01095-6 $16.00

Nathaniel Philbrick

THE LAST STAND: Custer, Sitting Bull, and the Battle of the Little Bighorn

A New York Times Notable Book

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-311960-9 $18.00

SUSAN POWER

THE GRASS DANCER
“A wild river of a book. Power writes with a headlong energy and a force that are nothing less than thrilling.”—Louise Erdrich.

New York Times A Notable Book

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-42516-160-9 $16.00

Susan Power

STORYTELLER
Now back in print. “A rich, many-faceted book...Silko has a sharp sense of the way in which the profound and the mundane often run together.”—N. Scott Momaday, The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312128-2 $22.00

THE TURQUOISE LEDGE: A Memoir
See page 136

Black Hawk

LIFE OF BLACK HAWK, OR MÀ-KA-TAI-ME-SHE-KIÀ-KIÀK
Dictated by Himself
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by J. Gerald Kennedy

Upon its publication in 1833, this unflinching narrative by the vanquished Sauk leader was the first thoroughly adversarial account of frontier hostilities.

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310539-8 $14.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

www.penguin.com/academic
Jona Oberski

**CHILDHOOD**
Transcribed by Ralph Manheim
Afterword by Jim Shepard
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-312631-7 $16.00

Stuart Rojstaczer

**THE MATHEMATICIAN’S SHIVA**
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-043799-7 $18.00

Jean-François Steiner

**TREBLINKA**
Translated by Helen Weaver
Introduction by Terrence Des Pres
Preface by Simone de Beauvoir
Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-01124-3 $18.00

AlanUnterman, editor and translator

**THE KABBALISTIC TRADITION**
A comprehensive survey of the Jewish mystical tradition.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043799-7 $17.00

Leah Vincent

**CUT ME LOOSE: Sin and Salvation After My Ultra-Orthodox Girlhood**
See page 136

Rebecca Walker

**BLACK, WHITE, AND JEWISH**
See page 42

Sarah Wildman

**PAPER LOVE: Searching for the Girl My Grandfather Left Behind**
“A poignant and humane memoir.”—Kirkus Reviews. “Meticulously pieces together the brave and tragic life of the woman her grand¬father left behind when he fled Austria on the eve of World War II.”—O, The Oprah Magazine.
Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59463-397-3 $16.00

Steven Galloway

**THE CELLIST OF SARAJEVO**
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-365-3 $15.00
Borders Original Voices Award (fiction) Amazon.com Editor’s Pick

Camilla Gibb

**THE BEAUTY OF HUMANITY MOVEMENT**
The story of a British Muslim woman’s search for belonging and love. “Excels in painting a human canvas of misery and hope that makes Ethiopia—but also Qur’an recitation—come alive in sharp colors.”—Bruce Lawrence, Duke University.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303872-6 $15.00

Joanna Gruda

**REVOLUTION BABY**
See page 94

Guy Gavriel Kay

**BEYOND THIS DARK HOUSE: Poems**
“Ranging from the elegiac to the humorous, from the mystical to the wistful, Kay’s poems are polished gems, the product of an artisan.”—Quill & Quire.
Penguin Canada 120 pp. 978-0-14-316864-5 $14.50 For other titles by Guy Gavriel Kay, see page 153

J. L. Witterick

**MY MOTHER’S SECRET**
A Novel Based on a True Holocaust Story
This heroic tale follows the lives of two Jewish families and a German defector, all of whom were sheltered and saved from the Nazis by a Polish woman and her daughter. “A captivating story of amazing courage and heroism. It brings to life a reminder of the atrocities that should never be forgotten.”—Patrick Gullane, University of Toronto.
Berkley 208 pp. 978-0-425-27481-1 $14.00

Grant Allen

**AN AFRICAN MILLIONAIRE**
Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
The adventures in this crime classic, serialized in The Strand in 1896, were widely regarded as the first to feature a criminal protagonist.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310657-9 $15.00

Joseph Boyden

**THREE DAY ROAD**
“The adventures in this crime classic, serialized in The Strand in 1896, were widely regarded as the first to feature a criminal protagonist.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310657-9 $15.00

Robertson Davies

**THE CORNISH TRILOGY**
The Rebel Angels, What’s Bred in the Bone, The Lyre of Orpheus
Penguin 1,152 pp. 978-0-14-015910-3 $90.00

Robertson Davies

**THE DEPTFORD TRILOGY**
Fifth Business, The Manticore, World of Wonders
Penguin 832 pp. 978-0-14-014755-1 $25.00

Robertson Davies

**FIFTH BUSINESS**
Introduction by Gail Godwin
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303914-3 $17.00

Joanna Gruda

**REVOLUTION BABY**
See page 94

Guy Gavriel Kay

**BEYOND THIS DARK HOUSE: Poems**
“Ranging from the elegiac to the humorous, from the mythic to the wistful, Kay’s poems are polished gems, the product of an artisan.”—Quill & Quire.
Penguin Canada 120 pp. 978-0-14-316864-5 $14.50 For other titles by Guy Gavriel Kay, see page 153

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.
LITERATURE FROM GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

OLD ENGLISH, ANGLO-NORMAN & OLD IRISH: 428–1350

Anonymous

Edited with an Introduction, Glossary, and Notes by Michael Alexander The Old English verse text on the left-hand page faced by a page on which almost every word is glossed. Map. Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043377-7 $14.00 Translated by David Wright A translation into modern prose. Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044070-6 $11.00 Translated with an Introduction by Michael Alexander A Verse Translation A thorough revision of the acclaimed verse translation of the most important poem in Old English. Includes a revised text, an introduction and notes, bibliography, a map, an index of proper names, and genealogical tables. Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044931-0 $12.00 Also available in a Legends from the Ancient North Edition: Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-139366-7 $14.00

Anonymous
The Táin Translated with an Introduction by Ciaran Carson A “brilliant and altogether engaging new translation” (Los Angeles Times) of the Old Irish epic, Táin Bó Cúalnge, the 8th-century tale of the legendary warrior Cú Chulainn. “Outstanding.... [Carson’s] impressive gifts, as a storyteller and a highly skilled poet, and wizard of language combine to recreate the fabulous urgency of the Celtic Iron Age.” —Professor Robert Welch, Univ. of Ulster. Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-045530-4 $17.00

Adomháin of Iona

Laura Ashe, editor
◆ EARLY FICTION IN ENGLAND From Geoffrey of Monmouth to Chaucer A brilliant new anthology that shows how fiction was reinvented in the 12th century after an absence of hundreds of years. Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-139287-5 $20.00

Bede
ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE Translated by Leo Sherley-Price Edited with an Introduction by D. H. Farmer Also includes Bede’s Letter to Egbert and The Death of Bede. Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044565-7 $15.00

Bede, Brendan, and Eddius Stephanus

James Campbell, editor
THE ANGLO-SAXONS Includes 40 pages of full-color and 209 b/w illustrations. Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-139495-9 $30.00

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title

Join Penguin Publishing Group’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174–175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.
David Carpenter, translator

**MAGNA CARTA**

Designed to be a complete textbook as well as an account of the events that led to the charter’s creation, this edition sheds new light on one of the most famous declarations in western legal history. “An invaluable new commentary.”—Jill Lepore, *The New Yorker.*

“A magisterial re-examination of the Charter.”

—*The Times Literary Supplement.*

Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-24-195337-2 $25.00

Norma Lorre Goodrich

**MEDIEVAL MYTHS**

Nine re-creations of the great myths of the medieval world, from *Beowulf* to *The Cid.*

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01128-1 $18.00

John Haywood

**THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE VIKINGS**

This atlas illustrates the Vikings’ influence extending from the Holy Land to Newfoundland, as explorers, traders, settlers, craftsmen, and hired mercenaries. Maps, illustrations.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051328-8 $22.00

Dan Jones

**MAGNA CARTA: The Birth of Liberty**

“Lively and clear-eyed.”—*The London Review of Books.* “Triumphantly answers the questions...about how it came to be granted, what it meant at the time, and what it should mean to us today.”—Andrew Roberts.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-525-42829-9 $27.95

Thomas of Monmouth

**THE LIFE AND PASSION OF WILLIAM OF NORWICH**

Edited and Translated with an Introduction by Mirri Rubin

A new translation of a fascinating chronicle from 12th-century England that holds a unique and terrible place in the history of anti-Semitism in Europe.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-119748-7 $16.00

Christopher Tyerman, editor

**CHRONICLES OF THE FIRST CRUSADE**

Introduction and Notes by the editor

Firsthand accounts from the knights, religious orders, and mercenaries who experienced the First Crusade in all its cruelty and strangeness.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-24-195522-2 $17.00

Various

**THE WANDERER: Elegies, Erics, Riddles**

Legends from the Ancient North

Previously published by Yale University Press

Contains many of the poems and puzzles that inspired counterparts in *The Lord of the Rings,* including Bilbo and Gollum’s duel of riddles.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-139374-2 $14.00

John Steinbeck

**THE ACTS OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS NOBLE KNIGHTS**

See page 13

Howard Pyle

**THE STORY OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS KNIGHTS**

See page 13

Walfram von Eschenbach

**PARZIVAL**

Translated with an Introduction by A. T. Hatto

A prose translation.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044361-5 $16.00

Gottfried von Strassburg

**TRISTAN**

Translated by A. J. Hatto

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044098-0 $18.00

Brewall

**THE ROMANCE OF TRISTAN**

Translated by Alan S. Fedrick

This distinguished prose translation also summarizes missing episodes and includes “The Tale of Tristan’s Madness.”

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044230-4 $14.00

Alfred Lord Tennyson

**IDYLLS OF THE KING**

Edited by J. M. Grey

Tennyson’s poetic embodiment of the universal and unending war between sense and soul. Previously published by Yale University Press.

CONTENTS: Idylls of the King: Dedication; The Coming of Arthur; Gareth and Lynette; The Marriage of Geraint; Geraint and Enid, Balin and Balan; Merlin and Vivien; Lancelot and Elaine; The Holy Grail; Pelleas and Ettarre; The Last Tournament; Guinevere; The Passing of Arthur; To the Queen. Extensive notes.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044253-5 $16.00

Geoffrey of Monmouth

**THE HISTORY OF THE KINGS OF BRITAIN**

Translated with an Introduction by Lewis Thorpe

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044170-3 $18.00

The Age of Arthur

**Anonymous**

**THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR**

Translated with an Introduction by James Cable

Le Morte le Roi Artu (falsehly ascribed to Welshman Walter Map) forms the last part of the Prose Lancelot.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044255-7 $16.00

**THE QUEST OF THE HOLY GRAIL**

Translated by P. M. Matarasso

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044220-5 $16.00

**SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT**

Translated with an Introduction by Bernard O’Donoghue

“Not only the best translation now available, it is also a work of art by itself.”—John C. Hirsh, Georgetown University.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-042453-9 $12.00

**OF WILLIAM OF NORWICH**

See page 13

**THE KING’S OF BRITAIN**

See page 13

**LE MORTE D’ARTHUR**

**The Immortal Legend**

A Retelling by Peter Ackroyd

Deluxe Edition

Cover by Stuart Kolakovic

“Elegant, economical, and mordantly witty.”

—*The Boston Globe.* “Ackroyd preserves, and even accelerates, the headlong pace of these tales, where action is everything.”


Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-1310695-1 $17.00

**LE MORTE D’ARTHUR**

*Edited by Janet Coven*

This is Caxton’s version of Malory’s treatment of the famous medieval legend.

Penguin Classics Vol. 1: 528 pp. 978-0-14-043045-1 $17.00

Vol. 2: 592 pp. 978-0-14-043044-8 $16.00

**LE MORTE D’ARTHUR: King Arthur and the Legends of the Round Table**

Prose Translation by Keith Baines

Introduction by Robert Graves

New Afterword by Christopher Cannon

Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-53199-0 $7.95

Chrétién de Troyes

**ARTHURIAN ROMANCES**

Translated with an Introduction by William W. Kibler

Includes prose translations of Cligès, Erec and Enid, *The Knight of the Cart,* *The Knight with the Lion,* and *The Story of the Grail.*

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044521-3 $17.00

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

www.penguin.com/academic
MIDDLE ENGLISH: 1350–1500

PROSE

Anonymous
THE CLOUD OF UNKNOWING
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by A. C. Sayers
This translation from the Middle English text includes both the long and the short versions of her Revelations.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044673-9 $17.00

Margery Kempe
THE BOOK OF MARGERY KEMPE
Translated with an Introduction by Barry Windeatt
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-03251-0 $15.00

Sir John Mandeville
THE TRAVELS OF SIR JOHN MANDEVILLE
Translated with an Introduction by C. W. R. D. Moseley
A unique portrait of 14th-century Europe emerges from this classic travelogue. Includes a revised introduction, appendices, an index of place names, new notes, and updated suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-144143-6 $15.00

Betty Radice, editor
SELECTIONS FROM THE CARMINA BURANA
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Parlett
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044440-7 $17.00

James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin, editors
THE PORTABLE MEDIEVAL READER
See page 131

Patricia Skinner and Elisabeth van Houts, editors
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON SECULAR WOMEN
See page 132

Elizabeth Spearing, editor
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY
See page 96

William Tyndale
THE OBEDIENCE OF A CHRISTIAN MAN
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Daniell
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-03477-4 $17.00

Anonymous
THE WORKS OF THE GAWAIN POET
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, Pearl, Patience, Cleanness
Edited by Myra Stokes and Ad Patten
This volume brings together four works of the unknown fourteenth-century poet famous for the Arthurian romance Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, in their original Middle English.
Penguin Classics 1,040 pp. 978-0-14-042414-0 $25.00

Geoffrey Chaucer
THE CANTERBURY TALES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jill Mann
This new original-spelling edition features a freshly established Middle English text with standardized spelling and punctuation and on-page glossing.
Penguin Classics 1,328 pp. 978-0-14-042234-4 $17.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES
Translated by Nevill Coghill
The entire body of the masterpiece. Notes.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-042438-6 $11.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES: The First Fragment
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Alexander
The General Prologue and the tales of the Knight, Miller, Reeve, and Cook, each with its own prologue, in the Riverside text with the most pertinent of its glosses.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043409-5 $13.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES: A Selection
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Colin Wilcoxson
Features the original Middle English with facing-page modern prose translations.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-042445-4 $15.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES: A Selection
Edited with an Introduction by Donald R. Howard
Foreword by Frank Grady
Afterword by Paul Strohm
Incorporates normalized spelling for ease in reading and pronunciation.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-41678-0 $5.95

Anonymous
THE MYSTICAL THEOLOGY OF SAINT DENIS
Translated by Paul Strohm
Incorporates normalized spelling for ease in reading and pronunciation.
Includes The Mystical Theology of Saint Denis, The Book of Privy Counseling, and An Epistle on Prayer. In addition to notes and suggestions for further reading, an appendix reproduces an excerpt of the original Middle English text.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044762-0 $14.00

Julian of Norwich
REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE
Translated by Elizabeth Spearing with an Introduction and Notes by A. C. Sayers
This translation from the Middle English text includes both the long and the short versions of her Revelations.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044673-9 $17.00

Elizabeth Spearing, editor
REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE
Edited by Elizabeth Spearing with an Introduction and Notes by A. C. Sayers
This translation from the Middle English text includes both the long and the short versions of her Revelations.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044762-0 $14.00

Paul Strohm
CHAUCER’S TALE
1386 and the Road to Canterbury
“These are the first lines of Chaucer’s longest poem...Blissful—powerfully moving and fascinating.”—The Sunday Times (London).
“Remarkable...The unearthing of a real-life tale as fascinating as any of Chaucer’s own making.”—Booklist (starred review).
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-312703-3 $17.00
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

William Langland
PIERS THE PLOUGHMAN
Translated by J. F. Goodridge
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044087-4 $17.00

Brian Stone, editor
MEDIEVAL ENGLISH VERSE
Modern verse translations of poetry of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, including Pearl.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044144-4 $16.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title
### PROSE

**Francis Bacon**
*The Essays*
Edited with an Introduction by John Pitcher
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043216-9 $17.00

**Susan Brigden**
*New Worlds, Lost Worlds: The Rule of the Tudors, 1485–1603*
Penguin History of Britain, Volume V
David Cannadine, series editor
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-043906-9 $19.00

**Thomas Hobbes**
*Leviathan*
Edited by C. B. MacPherson
Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-043195-7 $12.00

### POETRY

**Colin Burrow, editor**
*Metaphysical Poetry*
Christopher Ricks, series editor
Incluedes chronology, suggestions for further reading, explanatory notes, and indexes of titles and of first lines. Previously published as The Metaphysical Poets.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-042444-7 $13.00

**John Donne**
*Collected Poetry*
Edited by Christopher Ricks
Introduction and Notes by Ilona Bell
A landmark new collection, from the witty conceit of “The Flea” to the profound Divine Poems. Includes updated Donne scholarship.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-191925-7 $17.00

**The Complete English Poems**
Edited by A. J. Smith
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-042209-2 $20.00

**Selected Poems**
Edited with an Introduction by Ilona Bell
This selection spans the breadth of Donne’s verse and contains notes, chronology, index of titles and first lines, and further reading.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-042440-9 $13.00

**George Herbert**
*The Complete English Poems*
Edited with Notes and an Introduction by John Tobin
Includes the entire, posthumous, 164 poem collection The Temple (1633), as well as A Priest to the Temple (1652), Izaak Walton’s The Life of Mr. George Herbert (1675), and selections from his Latin poetry with translations.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-042455-3 $20.00

**John Milton**
*A Priest to the Temple*
Translated with an Introduction by Stephen Orgel
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-139204-2 $20.00

**Amanda Holton and Tom MacFaul, editors**
*Tottel’s Miscellany: Songs and Sonnets of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, Sir Thomas Wyatt, and Others*
Richard Tottel’s Songs and Sonnets (1557), the first printed anthology of English poetry, brought poems of the aristocracy—verses of friendship, war, politics, death, and love—into common readership for the first time.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-119204-8 $20.00

**Ben Jonson**
*The Complete Poems*
Includes preface; table of dates; further reading; Epigrams; The Forest; Underwoods; miscellaneous poems; Horace, of the Art of Poetry; Timber: Or Discoveries; Conversations with William Drummond; notes; index of first lines; index of titles.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-042277-1 $20.00

**Christopher Marlowe**
*The Complete Poems and Translations*
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Orgel
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310495-7 $15.00

**Andrew Marvell**
*The Complete Poems*
Edited by Elizabeth Story Donna
Introduction by Jonathan Bate
Authoritative edition based on a detailed study of the extant manuscripts.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-042457-7 $17.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PARADISE LOST</strong></td>
<td>John Milton</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>978-0-14-042439-3</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PARADISE REGAINED</strong></td>
<td>John Milton</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>978-0-14-042441-6</td>
<td>$14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE COMPLETE POEMS</strong></td>
<td>John Leonard</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>978-0-14-043363-0</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SELECTED POEMS</strong></td>
<td>John Leonard</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>978-0-14-042441-6</td>
<td>$14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE PORTABLE MILTON</strong></td>
<td>Douglas Bush</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>978-0-14-015044-5</td>
<td>$22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SIDNEY’S THE DEFENCE OF POESY</strong></td>
<td>Sir Philip Sidney et al.</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>978-0-14-143938-9</td>
<td>$18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE FAERIE QUEENE</strong></td>
<td>Edmund Spencer</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>978-0-14-042207-8</td>
<td>$21.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE SHORTER POEMS</strong></td>
<td>Richard A. McCabe</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>978-0-14-043445-3</td>
<td>$22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RENAISSANCE WOMEN POETS</strong></td>
<td>Isabella Whitney, Mary Sidney, and Aemilia Lanyer</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>978-0-14-042409-6</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PARADISE LOST and PARADISE REGAINED</strong></td>
<td>Christopher Ricks</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>978-0-451-53164-3</td>
<td>$7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE COMPLETE VOLUME</strong></td>
<td>Christopher Ricks</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>978-0-14-139223-3</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE DEFENCE OF POESY</strong></td>
<td>Christopher Ricks</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>978-0-14-043633-4</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DOCTOR FAUSTUS</strong></td>
<td>Christopher Marlowe</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>978-0-14-043633-4</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIVE PLAYS</strong></td>
<td>John Webster and Thomas Middleton</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>978-0-14-144124-5</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THREE REVENGE TRAGEDIES</strong></td>
<td>John Webster and John Ford</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>978-0-14-139223-3</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Denotes new or forthcoming title**
The Complete Pelican Shakespeare

General Editors: Stephen Orgel and A. R. Braunmuller

The classic one-volume Shakespeare, including all the plays and poems

“This beautifully designed and highly functional anthology contains superb introductory essays which effectively combine traditional critical viewpoints with contemporary perspectives. The Complete Pelican Shakespeare is indeed the anthology of choice for the beginning of this new century.”

—Michael Sexson, Professor of English, Montana State University

“The finest, most elegant text available.”

—Carmine Di Biase, Univ of Tennessee, Knoxville

“The introductions are great, current, and authoritative.”

—Scott Dransfield, English Department Chair, Southern Virginia University

“The work is a collaborative effort among American scholars which presents the comedies, histories, tragedies, romances, and non-dramatic poetry of Shakespeare for all seasons and all times...the book makes Shakespeare accessible and theatrical.”

—Carole Brandt, dean of Meadows School of the Arts, Southern Methodist Univ. and past president of the Association for Theatre in Higher Education

The Complete Pelican Shakespeare features:

• Authoritative and meticulously researched texts
• Illuminating introductions and notes by distinguished scholars
• Essays on Shakespeare’s life, the theatrical world of his time, and the selection of texts
• A handsome design inside and out
• Deluxe packaging, including a full-linen case, ribbon marker, Smyth-sewn binding, printed endpapers, acid-free paper, and illustrations throughout
• Photos and drawings reflecting Shakespeare’s theatrical legacy
• Line numbers marking every tenth line and footnote references
• Speaker names given in full
• Both glossorial and explanatory notes appearing conveniently at the foot of the page

Penguin 1,808 pp. 978-0-14-100058-9 $75.00
Beginning March 2016, Pelican Shakespeare editions will be reprinted in beautifully designed new packages featuring vibrant modern covers designed by illustrator Manuja Waldia. See images on right for a glimpse of the new design.

Each volume features authoritative, reliable texts; high-quality introductions and notes; trade paperback size, competitively priced; an essay on the theatrical world of Shakespeare; and essays on Shakespeare's life and on the selection of texts.

ALL’S WELL THAT ENDS WELL
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071460-9 $8.00

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA
Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312854-0 $8.00

AS YOU LIKE IT
Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071458-6 $8.00

THE COMEDY OF ERRORS
Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-071474-6 $7.00

CORIOLANUS
Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071473-9 $8.00

CYMBELINE
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071472-2 $8.00

HAMLET
Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-312854-0 $8.00

HENRY IV, PART I
Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071456-2 $8.00

HENRY IV, PART II
Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071457-9 $8.00

HENRY V
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071458-6 $8.00

HENRY VI, PART I
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071465-4 $9.00

HENRY VI, PART II
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071466-1 $8.00

HENRY VI, PART III
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071467-8 $8.00

HENRY VIII
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071475-3 $10.00

JULIUS CAESAR
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Douglas Trevor
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071468-5 $8.00

KING JOHN
Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071459-3 $9.00

KING LEAR
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-071478-4 $8.00

KING JOHN
Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071459-3 $9.00

LOVE’S LABOR’S LOST
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071477-7 $7.00

MACBETH
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-312855-7 $8.00

MEASURE FOR MEASURE
Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071479-1 $8.00

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE
Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071462-3 $8.00

THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR
Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071464-7 $8.00

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT’S DREAM
Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071455-5 $8.00

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071480-7 $8.00

THE NARRATIVE POEMS
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, The Phoenix and the Turtle, The Passionate Pilgrim, A Lover’s Complaint
Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071481-4 $9.00

OTHELLO
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Russ McDonald
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071463-0 $8.00

PERICLES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071469-2 $9.00

ROMEO AND JULIET
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-071489-0 $8.00

THE SATIRE OF THE NATIONS
Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071454-8 $8.00

TWELFTH NIGHT
Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071486-9 $8.00

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA
Edited by Mary Beth Rose
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-071461-6 $8.00

THE WINTER’S TALE
Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071488-3 $8.00
Our Signet Classics Shakespeare Series offers the best of everything—unforgettable works edited by eminent Shakespeare scholars, comprehensive notes on the text, an essay on Shakespeare's life and times, source material, critical commentaries, extensive bibliographies, and footnotes. And there's more—

THE SIGNET CLASSICS SHAKESPEARE SERIES is the ONLY paperback series:
• To grow with the times by including both historical and thoroughly contemporary critical commentary on such issues as feminist, political, theatrical, and film interpretations of the plays—with recent full-length essays by such respected scholars as Frank Kermode, Carolyn Heilbrun, Michael Goldman, and Linda Bamber.
• To provide more bibliographic listings and more up-to-date and relevant listings of pertinent books and articles in the Suggested Reference Section than the competition offers.
• To feature essays on the Performance or Stage History of each play, written by Sylvan Barnet.
• To offer printed and online Teacher's Guides for seventeen of the most-taught plays.
• Visit the series online at www.signetclassics.com

HISTORY

HENRY IV, PART I
Edited by Maynard Mack
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52711-0 $5.95

HENRY IV, PART II
Revised Edition
Edited by Norman Holland
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52653-7 $5.95

HENRY V
Edited by John Russell Brown
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52690-8 $4.95

HENRY VI
PARTS I, II, & III
Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Signet Classics 688 pp. 978-0-451-52984-8 $7.95

KING JOHN and HENRY VIII
Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Introduction by William H. Matchett and S. Schoenbaum
Donald A. Stauffer: From Shakespeare's World of Images; Harold C. Goddard: From The Meaning of Shakespeare; Muriel St. Clare Byrne: From The Shakespeare Season at...Stratford-upon-Avon, 1957; Sylvan Barnet: "King John" on Stage; Alan C. Dessens: Deborah Warner's Stratford-upon-Avon Production (1988); Jane Lapotaire: Playing Katherine in the Vision Scene (4.2) of Henry VIII.
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52923-7 $5.95

RICHARD II
Edited by Kenneth Muir
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52719-6 $5.95

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA
Revised Edition
Edited by Barbara Everett
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52713-4 $4.95

CORIOLANUS
Revised Edition
Edited by Reuben Brower
A. C. Bradley: Coriolanus; Wyndham Lewis: From The Lion and the Fox; D. A. Travers: From An Approach to Shakespeare; Joyce Van Dyke: Making a Scene: Language and Gesture in "Coriolanus"; Samuel Schoenbaum: "Coriolanus" on Stage and Screen; Bruce R. Smith: Sexual Politics in Coriolanus.
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52843-8 $5.95

HAMLET
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From The Lectures of 1811–1812, Lecture XII; A. C. Bradley: From Shakespearian Tragedy; Maynard Mack: The World of Hamlet; Robert Ormstein: From The Moral Vision of Jacobean Tragedy; Catherine Belsey: From The Subject of Tragedy; Carolyn Heilbrun: The Character of Hamlet's Mother; Sylvan Barnet: "Hamlet" on the Stage and Screen.
Signet Classics 366 pp. 978-0-451-52692-2 $4.95

JULIUS CAESAR
Edited by William and Barbara Rosen
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52689-2 $4.95
THE TEMPEST
Edited by Robert Langbaum
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52712-7 $4.95

TWELFTH NIGHT
Edited by Herschel Baker
Signet Classics 264 pp. 978-0-451-52676-2 $4.95

THE TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA
Revised Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Bertrand Evans
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53063-9 $5.95

THE WINTER'S TALE
Edited by Frank Kermode
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52714-1 $5.95

FOUR GREAT COMEDIES
Introduction by Sylvan Barnet
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-52731-8 $7.95

SHAKESPEARE'S POETRY & ANTHOLOGIES

THE SONNETS
Second Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Introduction by W. H. Auden
Includes all the sonnets, Commentaries by William Empson, Hallet Smith, Winifred M. T. Nowotny, and Helen Vendler. Index of first lines.
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52727-1 $5.95

THE SONNETS AND NARRATIVE POEMS
The Complete Non-Dramatic Poetry
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
With a Revised and Updated Introduction and Critical Essay by Bruce Smith
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53089-9 $7.95

THE NARRATIVE POEMS
Edited by Jonathan Crouse
See page 55

THE SONNETS
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Introduction by John Hollander
See page 55

The following anthologies employ the New Penguin Shakespeare text; notes appear at the foot of the page:

FOUR COMEDIES: The Taming of the Shrew, A Midsummer Night's Dream, As You Like It, Twelfth Night
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043454-5 $15.00

FOUR HISTORIES: Richard II, Henry IV Part 1, Henry IV Part 2, Henry V
Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-043450-7 $18.00

FOUR TRAGEDIES
Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth
Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-043458-3 $17.00

THE SONNETS AND A LOVER'S COMPLAINT
Edited with an Introduction by John Kerrigan
Includes 258 pages of commentaries on the poems, a textual history, and suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043684-6 $15.00

RELATED WORKS

Harold Bloom
SHAKEPEARE: The Invention of the Human
"A fiercely argued exegesis of Shakespeare's plays in the tradition of Samuel Johnson, Hazlitt and A.C. Bradley, a study that is as passionate as it is erudite."—The New York Times.
Riverhead 768 pp. 978-1-57322-751-3 $26.00
Recipient of The Gold Medal for Belles Lettres and Criticism from the American Academy of Arts and Letters; a New York Times Notable Book of the Year; a Publishers Weekly Best Book of the Year

A. C. Bradley
SHAKEPEAREAN TRAGEDY
Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, and Macbeth
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-053019-3 $18.00

Marchette Chute
STORIES FROM SHAKESPEARE
Introduction by the author
Superb retellings provide insight and understanding of Shakespeare's great tragedies, comedies and histories from the First Folio.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-01061-1 $16.00

B. Coates and E. Foley
◆ SHAKESPEARE BASICS FOR GROWN-UPS: Everything You Need to Know About the Bard
"An obvious candidate to take to a dessert island, along with Shakespeare and the Bible."—Daily Telegraph.
Information on the key works, historical context, contemporaries and influences, famous speeches and quotations, modern-day adaptations, and more.
Plume 336 pp. 978-0-14-053156-0 $16.00

David Crystal and Ben Crystal
SHAKESPEARE'S WORDS
A Glossary and Language Companion
Preface by Stanley Wells
"An inexhaustible feast of illumination."—Michael Wood, historian. "The most comprehensive guide to Shakespeare's astonishing linguistic inventiveness that has ever been compiled."—Jonathan Bate, Univ. of Liverpool.
An indispensable aid to grasping the depth and beauty of the Bard's language by illuminating nearly 14,000 words and meanings that are frequently misunderstood by the modern reader. Includes complete listings of all French, Latin, Spanish, and Italian words, as well as Welsh, Scottish, and Irish dialects employed by the dramatist.
Penguin 676 pp. 978-0-14-029117-9 $21.00

DK
◆ THE SHAKESPEARE BOOK
Big Ideas Simply Explained
The entire canon is brought to life in this guide. Each work is introduced with striking images and memorable quotes, and supported by infographics, idea webs, character guides, comprehensive timelines and more.
DK 256 pp. 978-1-46542-987-2 $25.00

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/academic.
RESTORATION TO THE AUGUSTANS: 1660–1700

PROSE

Aphra Behn
OROONOKO
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Janet Todd
In this new single-volume edition of the early antislavery novel, Prince Oroonoko’s passion for Imoinda leads to the lovers’ banishment from Africa into slavery in Surinam. Includes carefully modernized text and suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043988-5 $12.00

OROONOKO, THE ROVER, and Other Works
Edited with an Introduction by Janet Todd
Includes two plays, The Rover and The Widow Ranter, a selection of poems, and two novellas, Oroonoko, or the History of the Royal Slave and The Fair Jilt.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043338-8 $13.00

John Bunyan
GRACE ABUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS
Edited with an Introduction by W. R. Owens
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043260-0 $13.00

THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS
Edited by Roger Pooley
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-143971-6 $11.00

Introduction by Roger Lundin
Afterword by Fay Weldon
Penguin Classics 356 pp. 978-0-451-53129-2 $7.95

Margaret Cavendish
THE BLAZING WORLD
and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Kate Lilley
Imbued with a striking feminist spirit, Cavendish’s work redefined literary categories and challenged sexual ideologies.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043372-2 $17.00

Charlotte Lennox
THE女EVEUT Y QUIXOTE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Amanda Gilroy and Wil Verhoeven
A young woman is caught up in her ideas about romance and valor in this celebrated 18th-century parody of Don Quixote.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043987-8 $13.00

John Dryden
AN ESSAY CONCERNING HUMAN UNDERSTANDING
Edited with an Introduction by Roger Woodhouse
Penguin Classics 816 pp. 978-0-14-043482-8 $17.00

POETRY

John Dryden
SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Steven N. Zwicker and David Bgeaters
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-043914-4 $17.00

THE 18TH CENTURY: AUGUSTANS & NEOCLASSICISTS

PROSE

William Bligh and Edward Christian
THE BOUNTY MUTINY
Edited with an Introduction by R. D. Madison
“By bringing together, for the first time, all the relevant primary sources about the Mutiny, this book makes for an excellent teaching tool. ...Highly recommended.”—Nathaniel Philbrick.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043916-8 $16.00

William Beckford
VATHEK and Other Stories
A William Beckford Reader
Edited with an Introduction by Malcolm Jack
Edited with an Introduction by Eric S. Rump
Also includes The Old Bachelor, The Double Dealer, and Love for Love. (Previously titled The Comedies of William Congreve.)
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-144185-6 $18.00

Richard Brinsley Sheridan
THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL
and Other Plays
Edited with an Introduction by Eric S. Rump
Also includes The Rivals and The Critic.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043240-4 $13.00

THE 18TH CENTURY: AUGUSTANS & NEOCLASSICISTS

PROSE

William Bligh and Edward Christian
THE BOUNTY MUTINY
Edited with an Introduction by R. D. Madison
“By bringing together, for the first time, all the relevant primary sources about the Mutiny, this book makes for an excellent teaching tool. ...Highly recommended.”—Nathaniel Philbrick.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043916-8 $16.00

William Beckford
VATHEK and Other Stories
A William Beckford Reader
Edited with an Introduction by Malcolm Jack
Edited with an Introduction by Eric S. Rump
Also includes The Old Bachelor, The Double Dealer, and Love for Love. (Previously titled The Comedies of William Congreve.)
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-144185-6 $18.00
James Boswell
LONDON JOURNAL: 1762–1763
Introduction and Notes by Gordon Turnbull
A new edition of Boswell’s witty and candid daily diary of his second stay in London.
Penguin Classics 696 pp. 978-0-14-043650-1 $18.00

THE LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON
Edited with an Introduction by David Womersley
Corrects textual inaccuracies in previous versions, returning to the original manuscript.
Penguin Classics 1,408 pp. 978-0-14-043662-4 $20.00
Edited by Christopher Hibbert
This classic biography has been reduced to one-quarter of its original length for this edition.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043116-2 $17.00
Also available: A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland 978-0-14-043221-3

Edmund Burke
A PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY INTO THE SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL and Other Pre-Revolutionary Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Womersley
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043625-9 $18.00

THE PORTABLE EDMUND BURKE
Edited with an Introduction by Isaac Kramnick
The fullest one-volume survey of Burke’s thought.
Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-026760-1 $20.00

Frances Burney
JOURNALS AND LETTERS
Edited by Peter Sabor and Lars E. Troide
The only available edition of Burney’s private writings. “Such an entertaining read...a diarist ranking alongside Pepys for her insights into the world in which she lived.” —The Guardian.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043624-2 $20.00

EVELINA
Edited with an Introduction by Margaret Anne Doody
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-043347-0 $15.00

John Cleland
FANNY HILL
Or Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure
Edited with an Introduction by Peter Wagner
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043249-7 $12.00

Captain James Cook
THE JOURNALS OF CAPTAIN COOK
Selected and Edited with Introductions by Philip Edwards
Abridged from the four-volume Hakluyt Society edition and includes a glossary of unusual words, indexes of people and places and a postscript assessing the controversy surrounding Cook’s death. 17 maps.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-043647-1 $15.00

Qobana Ottobah Cugoano
THOUGHTS AND SENTIMENTS ON THE EVIL OF SLAVERY and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Vincent Carretta
“Carretta’s edition restores this important, but little known author to his rightful place as a central figure in the Black Atlantic tradition of the eighteenth century...A masterful achievement.” —Henry Louis Gates, Jr.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044750-7 $16.00

Daniel Defoe
A JOURNAL OF THE PLAGUE YEAR
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Cynthia Wall
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043785-0 $11.00

MOLL FLANDERS
Edited with an Introduction by David Blewett
“Among the few English novels which we can call indisputably great.” —Virginia Woolf.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043313-5 $12.00

NEW INTRODUCTION by Holly Robinson
Afterword by Regina Barreca
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-47032-4 $5.95

Introduction by Holly Robinson
Afterword by Regina Barreca
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-47034-8 $5.95

ROBINSON CRUSOE
Edited with an Introduction by John Richetti
Originally published in 1719 and still one of the most famous and resonant myths in literature.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-143982-2 $9.00

Introduction by Paul Theroux and Robert Mayer
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53077-6 $5.95

ROXANA: or, The Fortunate Mistress
Edited by David Blewett
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043149-0 $16.00

THE STORM
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Richard Hamblin
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-143992-1 $15.00

Olaudah Equiano
THE INTERESTING NARRATIVE and Other Writings
Revised and Expanded Edition
Notes and an Introduction by Vincent Carretta
“The most thoroughly researched and copiously annotated text of...Narrative ever published...now the standard edition of [this] classic autobiography.” —William L. Andrews, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Contains the complete text in addition to all other known writings by Equiano, published and unpublished, including his will.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-243716-2 $14.00

Vincent Carretta
EQUIANO, THE AFRICAN
Biography of a Self-Made Man
By far the best critical account of Olaudah Equiano’s life and writing. —Simon Schama in Rough Passages.
P/B: w illustrations and maps.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-030384-2 $18.00

Henry Fielding
THE HISTORY OF TOM JONES, A FOUNDLING
Edited by Thomas Keymer and Alice Wakely
Introduction by Thomas Keymer
“An exuberant chronicle of fiction’s most amorous foundling. Includes an appendix of Fielding’s revisions.”
Penguin Classics 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-043622-8 $12.00

JOSEPH ANDREWS/SHAMELA
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Judith Hawley
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043386-9 $11.00

Edward Gibbon
THE HISTORY OF THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE
Abridged with an Introduction by David Womersley
Based on Womersley’s definitive three-volume Penguin Classics edition, this abridgement contains complete chapters from all three volumes, linked by extended bridging passages, vividly capturing the style, the argument, and the architecture of the whole work. “Womersley’s edition supersedes all others.” —The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 848 pp. 978-0-14-043764-5 $18.00
Also unabridged in Penguin Classics:
Volume I 1,232 pp. 978-0-14-043393-7 $26.00
Volume II 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-043394-4 $26.00
Volume III 1,360 pp. 978-0-14-043395-1 $20.00

Oliver Goldsmith
THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Coote
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043159-9 $10.00

Elizabeth Inchbald
A SIMPLE STORY
Edited with an Introduction by Pamela Clemit
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043473-6 $20.00

Samuel Johnson
A DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE: An Anthology
Selected, Edited, and with an Introduction by David Crystal
Contains 4,000 of the most representative, entertaining, and historically fascinating entries, given in full with original spelling and examples of usage from Shakespeare to Milton. Includes Johnson’s plan and preface for the original Dictionary, Boswell’s account of the project, a biographical essay, and notes.
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-144157-3 $20.00

THE HISTORY OF RASSELS, PRINCE OF ABBYSSINIA
Edited with an Introduction by Paul Goring
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-143970-9 $14.00

SELECTED ESSAYS
Edited with an Introduction by David Womersley
Includes the forcefully argued moral pieces of his middle years and the more whimsical meditations of his later work.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043627-3 $20.00

Matthew Lewis
THE MONK
Edited with an Introduction by Christopher MacLachlan
A gothic masterpiece admired by the Marquis de Sade, Poe, and Flaubert.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043603-7 $11.00

Bernard Mandeville
THE FABLES OF THE BEES or Private Vices, Publick Benefits
Edited with an Introduction by Phillip Harth
Gloriously pugnacious, this cause célèbre from the great age of English satire puts vice at the center of 18th-century British society.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044541-1 $15.00

Lady Mary Wortley Montagu
SELECTED LETTERS
Edited with an Introduction by Isobel Grundy
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043490-3 $20.00
Lucy Moore, editor

CON MEN AND CUTPURSES
Scenes from the Hogarthian Underworld
Brings to life the murky underworld of eighteenth-century England through memoirs, newspaper articles, satires, and ballads. “A fascinating introduction to the criminal world of our ancestors.” — The Times Literary Supplement. Line drawings.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043760-7 $15.00

Samuel Richardson

CLARISSA or, The History of a Young Lady
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Angus Ross
The complete, original 1747 text.
Penguin Classics 1,536 pp. 978-0-14-043215-2 $26.00

◆ Abridged with an Introduction
by Sheila Ortiz-Taylor
New Afterword by Lynn Shepherd
Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-46867-3 $9.95

PAMELA or, Virtue Rewarded
Introduction by Margaret Anne Doody
Richardson’s final version of the novel.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043310-7 $11.00

Adam Smith

THE INVISIBLE HAND
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-104254-1 $11.00

THE THEORY OF MORAL SENTIMENTS
Edited with Notes by Ryan Patrick Hanley
Introduction by Amartya Sen
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-310592-3 $17.00

THE WEALTH OF NATIONS, Books I–III
Edited with an Introduction by Andrew Skinner
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043615-0 $15.00

THE WEALTH OF NATIONS, Books IV–V
Edited with an Introduction by Andrew Skinner
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043332-6 $15.00

Tobias Smollett

HUMPHRY CLINKER
Edited by Angus Ross
Introduction by Jeremy Lewis
Notes by Shaun Regan
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-144142-9 $16.00
Also available: The Adventures of Roderick Random 978-0-14-043332-6

Laurence Sterne

THE LIFE AND OPINIONS OF TRISTRAM SHANDY, GENTLEMAN
Edited by Joan New and Melvyn New
with an Introductory Essay by Christopher Ricks
and Introduction and Notes by Melvyn New
The text and notes in this edition are taken from the acclaimed and definitive Florida Edition of The Works of Laurence Sterne.
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-143977-8 $13.00

A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Paul Goring
In a series of dramatic sketches, ironic incidents, and philosophical musings, Sterne records the travels of Parson Yorick through France and Italy. Chronology, suggestions for further reading, and notes.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043779-9 $8.00

Jonathan Swift

GULLIVER’S TRAVELS
Edited with an Introduction by Robert DeMaria, Jr.
Based on the first edition of 1726, including explanatory notes, bibliography, and illustrations.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-143949-5 $9.00
Introduction by Leo Damrosch
Afterword by Nathaniel Rich
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53113-1 $4.95

A MODEST PROPOSAL and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Carole Fabricant
This new selection of prose works also includes humorous pamphlets critiquing British rule in his native Ireland, articles and correspondence, a loving eulogy to his beloved “Stella,” among other pieces.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043642-6 $17.00

Veneta Murray

AN ELEGANT MADNESS
High Society in Regency England
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-028286-2 $17.00

Roy Porter

ENGLISH SOCIETY IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY
Revised Edition
“Easily the best general account of 18th-century society that we have.” — The New York Review of Books.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-013819-1 $18.00

POETRY

Alexander Pope

THE RAPE OF THE LOCK
and Other Major Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Leo Damrosch
Features early poems including “The Rape of the Lock” and excerpts from Pope’s translation of the Iliad. Later writings include his ironic adaptations of Horace’s Epistles and a stinging attack on his literary rivals. Also included are selected prose works and letters to such contemporaries as John Gay and Jonathan Swift.
Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-042350-1 $20.00

THE RAPE OF THE LOCK
and Other Poems
Edited by Martin Price
Introduction by Christopher R. Miller
Afterword by Elliott Viscomi
Also includes Windsor Forest, Essay on Man, Eloisa to Abélard, Essay on Criticism, and The Dunciad.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53210-7 $6.95

Drama

John Gay

THE BEGGAR’S OPERA
Edited with an Introduction
by Bryan Loughrey and T. O. Treadwell
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-043220-6 $13.00

Shirley

Edited by Jessica Cox
Introduction by Lucasta Miller
Features as an appendix Brontë’s defense of Shirley to the Quarterly Journal.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-143986-0 $9.00

Tales of Angria

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Heather Glen
The five “novelettes” in this volume are the last of Brontë’s Angrian tales. Includes “Stancliffe’s Hotel” and selections from Brontë’s “Roe Head Journal.”
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-043509-2 $16.00

Villette

Edited with an Introduction by Helen M. Cooper
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-043479-8 $13.00
Introduction by Sara Gruen
Afterword by Helen Benedict
Signet Classics 608 pp. 978-0-451-46544-3 $5.95

ROMANTIC: 1798–1832

PROSE

Charlotte Brontë, Emily Brontë, and Anne Brontë
THE BRONTË SISTERS
Three Novels: Jane Eyre, Wuthering Heights, and Agnes Grey
Deluxe Edition
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-310583-1 $23.00

Anne Brontë

AGNES GREY
Edited with an Introduction by Angeline Gora
“The most perfect prose narrative in English literature.” — George Moore. Includes Charlotte Brontë’s Biographical Notice of Ellis and Acton Bell.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043210-7 $12.00

THE TENANT OF WILDFELL HALL
Edited with an Introduction by Stevie Davies
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043474-3 $12.00

Charlotte Brontë

JANE EYRE
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Ruben Toledo
Includes an appendix of critical responses, list of further reading, chronology, and notes.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310615-9 $17.00

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Stevie Davies
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-144114-6 $9.00
Introduction by Erica Jong
Afterword by Marcelle Clements
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53091-2 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

THE ILLUSTRATED JANE EYRE
Illustrated by Dame Darcy
Full-color and b/w illustrations.
Studio 560 pp. 978-0-14-200514-9 $21.95

THE PROFESSOR
Edited with an Introduction by Heather Glen
Published posthumously in 1857, Brontë’s first novel is a thinly disguised account of her love for M. Heger.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043311-1 $12.00

Shirley

Edited by Jessica Cox
Introduction by Lucasta Miller
Features as an appendix Brontë’s defense of Shirley to the Quarterly Journal.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-143986-0 $9.00

TALES OF ANGRIA
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Heather Glen
The five “novelettes” in this volume are the last of Brontë’s Angrian tales. Includes “Stancliffe’s Hotel” and selections from Brontë’s “Roe Head Journal.”
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-043509-2 $16.00

Villette

Edited with an Introduction by Helen M. Cooper
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-043479-8 $13.00
Introduction by Sara Gruen
Afterword by Helen Benedict
Signet Classics 608 pp. 978-0-451-46544-3 $5.95

Debuts new or forthcoming title
Jane Austen

THE COMPLETE NOVELS
Introduction by Karen Joy Fowler
This deluxe edition features the definitive Penguin Classics texts recommended by the Jane Austen Society.
Includes Sense and Sensibility, Pride and Prejudice, Mansfield Park, Emma, Northanger Abbey, Persuasion, and Lady Susan.
Penguin Classics 1,296 pp. 978-0-14-303950-1 $25.00

EMMA
200th-Anniversary Annotated Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Juliette Wells
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-143958-7 $9.00

Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
Cover by Dadu Shin
Comprehensive notes drawing specially from the Jane Austen Collection at Goucher College.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-310771-2 $17.00

EDWARD BROADHURST
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Flora Stafford
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53082-0 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

LADY SUSAN/THREE WATSONS/SANDITON
Edited with an Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043102-5 $11.00

LOVE AND FREINDSHIP
and Other Youthful Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Christine Alexander
Austen’s hilarious early stories and sketches—complete with her delightfully quirky spelling habits.
“Finely produced.”—The Times Literary Supplement. Included are the title story (thought to be an early version of Sense and Sensibility), “History of England,” and the novella Lady Susan.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-139511-1 $16.00
Available February 2016

MANSFIELD PARK
Edited with an Introduction by Kathry Sutherland
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143980-8 $9.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Julia Quinn
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-33111-7 $4.95

NORTHANGER ABBEY
Edited with an Introduction by Marilyn Butler
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-143997-2 $8.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Stephanie Laurens
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53084-4 $4.95

PERSUASION
Introduction by Colin Töibin
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Raben Toledo
Penguin Classics 522 pp. 978-0-14-310628-9 $16.00
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Flora Stafford
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-143968-6 $7.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Diane Johnson
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-53083-7 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Raben Toledo
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310542-8 $16.00
Edited with an Introduction by Vivien Jones
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143951-8 $8.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Eloisa James
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53078-3 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

SENSE AND SENSIBILITY
Edited with an Introduction by Ros Ballaster
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-143966-2 $7.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Mary Balogh
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53101-8 $4.95
Deluxe Edition
New Foreword by Cathleen Schine
Cover by Audrey Niffenegger
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310652-4 $16.00

£16.00

THOMAS DE QUINCEY
CONFESSIONS OF AN ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER
Edited with an Introduction by Barry Milligan
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043901-4 $15.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-139927-0, $10.00

MRS EDGEOGRAPHY
THE ABSENTEE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Heidi Thomson
Edgeworth’s novel of nineteenth-century Ireland centers around a couple preoccupied with London society to the detriment of their Irish estates and those living thereon.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043645-7 $16.00

CASTLE RACKRENT and ENNUI
Edited with an Introduction by Marilyn Butler
The innovative Edgeworth (1767–1849) explores Anglo-Irish relations, colonialism, class, money, sex, and power in these stylish, skeptical novels.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043320-3 $15.00

PETER FAIRCLOUGH, editor
THREE GOTHIC NOVELS
Introduction by Maria Praz
The Castle of Otranto, Horace Walpole; Franklinstein, Mary Shelley; and Vathek, William Beckford.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-143980-8 $15.00

WILLIAM GODWIN
CALEB WILLIAMS
Edited with a revised Introduction by Maurice Hindle
The husband of Mary Wollstonecraft wrote this novel to expose political oppression. The introduction examines the author’s religious dissent and belief in “philosophical anarchism.”
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144123-8 $17.00

JOHN KEATS
SELECTED LETTERS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Barnard
A glimpse into the mind of a brilliant young poet through his beautifully written letters.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-119279-4 $16.00

CHARLES AND MARY LAMB
TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE
See page 59

SHERIDAN LE FANU
UNCLE SILAS
Edited by Victor Sage
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043746-1 $16.00

THOMAS K. MALTHUS
AN ESSAY ON THE PRINCIPLE OF POPULATION
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Robert Magne
The provocative 1798 work on social economy, demography, and population control.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-139282-0 $18.00

www.penguin.com/academic
### PROSE

**Anonymous**

**MY SECRET LIFE**

An Erotic Diary of Victorian London

Edited with an Introduction by James Kincaid

Originally published in eleven volumes starting in 1887, this erotic diary represents a key text in the study of Victorian society.

Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-53072-1 $9.95

Edwin A. Abbott

**FLATLAND**

A Romance of Many Dimensions

Introduction by Alan Lightman

Abbott’s delightfully mathematical fantasy about life in a two-dimensional world brilliantly satirizes Victorian British society.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-042447-8 $14.00

R. D. Blackmore

**LORNA DOONE**

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by R. D. Madison and Michelle Allen

A historical novel of tragic rivalries and romance set against the rural beauty of southwest England. Includes a dictionary of Dorset dialect and a map of Moore Valley.

Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-303932-7 $17.00

Mary Elizabeth Braddon

**LADY AUDLEY’S SECRET**

Edited with an Introduction by Jenny Bourne Taylor with Russell Crafts

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043584-9 $14.00

Frances Hodgson Burnett

**A LITTLE PRINCESS**

See page 71

**THE SECRET GARDEN**

See page 71

Samuel Butler

**EREWHON**

Edited by Peter Maddox

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043057-8 $15.00

**THE WAY OF ALL FLESH**

Edited by Richard Hogart and James Cochrane

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043012-7 $14.00

---

*VICTORIAN: 1832–1901*

**W. H. Auden and Norman Holmes Pearson, editors**

**THE PORTABLE ROMANTIC POETS**


Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015052-0 $20.00

---

### SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Barnard

Collects poems from the three volumes of poetry that Keats published during his lifetime.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-042447-8 $14.00

Percy Bysshe Shelley

**SELECTED POEMS**

Edited with an Introduction by Isabel Quigley

Collects poems from the three volumes of poet—Sanctuary, and its helpful mini-biographies.”

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-042447-8 $14.00

---

### LITERATURE FROM GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

**BRIGHT STAR: Love Letters and Poems of John Keats to Fanny Brawne**

Introduction by Jane Campion

The epic romance recently made into a film directed by Jane Campion.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-310774-2 $15.00

---

**THE COMPLETE POEMS**

Edited by John Barnard

Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-042210-8 $17.00

---

**THE PRELUDE: A Parallel Text**

William Wordsworth

Edited and Introduced by Jonathan Wordsworth

With a Preliminary Essay by R. D. Madison and Michelle Allen

With an Introduction by James Kincaid

Text in the study of Victorian society.

Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-53072-1 $9.95

---

**THE WAY OF ALL FLESH**

Edited by Peter Maddox

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043057-8 $15.00

---

**THE SECRET GARDEN**

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jonathan Jessica Wordsworth, editors

**THE PENGUIN BOOK OF ROMANTIC POETRY**

Introduction by the editors


Penguin Classics 1,056 pp. 978-0-14-043568-9 $23.00

---

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at

www.penguin.com/academic
“He laid his hand on us in a way to undermine as in no other case of the power of detached appraisement.”
—Henry James

“Dickens excelled in character; in the creation of characters of greater intensity than human beings.”
—T.S. Eliot

AMERICAN NOTES FOR GENERAL CIRCULATION
Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043431-6 $16.00

BARNABY RUDGE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gordon W. Spence
Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-043572-8 $14.00

BLEAK HOUSE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Nicola Bradbury
Preface by Terry Eagleton
Includes the original 1853 “Phiz” drawings.
Penguin Classics 1,088 pp. 978-0-14-143972-3 $13.00
New Introduction by Michael Slater
Afterword by Elizabeth McCracken
Signet Classics 960 pp. 978-0-451-53190-2 $8.95

A CHRISTMAS CAROL and Other Christmas Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Slater
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043905-2 $11.00
Introduction by Regina Barreca
Afterword by Gerald Charles Dickens
Also includes “A Christmas Tree,” “Christmas Dinner,” and the Christmas chapters from The Pickwick Papers.
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53202-2 $3.95

DAVID COPPERFIELD
Introduction and Notes by Jeremy Tambling
Penguin Classics 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-043944-1 $10.00
Afterword by Gish Jen
Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53004-2 $6.95

DOMBEY AND SON
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Sanders
Penguin Classics 1,004 pp. 978-0-14-043546-7 $12.00

GREAT EXPECTATIONS
150th Anniversary Edition
Deluxe Edition
New Introduction by Francine Prose
Cover by Richard Sala
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-310627-2 $15.00
Introduction by David Trotter
Edited with Notes by Charlotte Mitchell
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-143956-3 $10.00
Introduction by Stanley Weintraub
Afterword by Annabel Davis-Goff
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53118-6 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

HARD TIMES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Kate Flint
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-143986-7 $9.00
Introduction by Frederick Busch
Afterword by Jane Smiley
Signet Classics 356 pp. 978-0-451-53099-8 $4.95

LITTLE DORRIT
Edited by Stephen Wall and Helen Small
Penguin Classics 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-143996-9 $12.00

MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Patricia Ingham
38 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043614-3 $14.00

THE MYSTERY OF EDWIN DROOD
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Paroissien
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043926-7 $12.00

THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF NICHOLAS NICKLEBY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mark Ford
39 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043512-2 $10.00

THE OLD CURIOSI TY SHOP
Edited with an Introduction by Normann Page
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043742-3 $13.00

OLIVER Twist
Edited with an Introduction by Philip Horne
Presented in its original serialized form, this edition features the original 1841 introduction and 1850 preface, along with endnotes and a glossary of the language of criminals at the time.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-143974-7 $8.00
Introduction by Frederick Busch
Afterword by Edward Le Conte
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52971-8 $4.95

OUR MUTUAL FRIEND
Edited with an Introduction by Adrian Poole
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-043497-2 $13.00

THE PICKWICK PAPERS
Edited with an Introduction by Mark Wormald
Presents the first volume edition of 1837 with original 44 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 848 pp. 978-0-14-043611-2 $13.00

PICTURES FROM ITALY
Edited with an Introduction by Kate Flint
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043431-6 $17.00

SELECTED SHORT FICTION
Edited by Deborah A. Thomas
Divided into three sections—“Tales of the Supernatural,” “Impressionism Sketches,” and “Dramatic Monologues.”
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043103-2 $14.00

A TALE OF TWO CITIES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Richard Maxwell
17 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-143960-0 $8.00
Introduction by Frederick Busch
Afterword by A. N. Wilson
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53057-8 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

A TALE OF TWO CITIES and GREAT EXPECTATIONS
Deluxe Edition
Penguin 848 pp. 978-0-14-219658-8 $20.00

SKETCHES BY BOZ
Edited with an Introduction by Dennis Walder
Original Illustrations by George Cruikshank
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043345-6 $20.00

SELECTED JOURNALISM: 1850–1870
Edited with an Introduction by David Pascoe
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043380-1 $20.00

Claire Tomalin
CHARLES DICKENS
See page 139

Jane Smiley
CHARLES DICKENS
See page 138
Charles Darwin

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
Edited by Michael Neve and Sharon Messenger
Introduction by Michael Neve
Comprises a fragment Darwin wrote at the age of twenty-nine and the longer “Recollections” of 1876.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-043390-6 $13.00

THE DESCENT OF MAN
Edited with an Introduction by James Moore and Adrian Desmond
“One of the ten most significant books,”—Sigmund Freud. Reproduces the book’s original illustrations and Darwin’s own notes.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043631-0 $18.00

THE EXPRESSION OF THE EMOTIONS
IN MAN AND ANIMALS
Edited by Sharon Messenger
Introduction by Joe Cain
Features dozens of color photographs from Darwin’s original edition.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-143944-0 $18.00

ON NATURAL SELECTION
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-303630-2 $11.00

ON THE ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction and Notes
by William Byrnum
Cover by Damien Hirst
“Is now, and probably ever shall be, the foundation for my profession of evolutionary biology.”—Stephen Jay Gould.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043912-0 $14.00
Introduction by Sir Julian Huxley
Unabridged. Chart, glossary, index.
Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-52906-0 $6.95

THE VOYAGE OF THE BEAGLE
Charles Darwin’s Journal of Researches
Edited with an Introduction
by Janet Browne and Michael Neve
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043268-8 $16.00

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

THE ADVENTURES AND THE MEMOIRS
OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
Introduction by Iain Pears
Notes by Ed Glinert
Includes “The Final Problem,” which caps this collection, details Holmes’s fateful encounter with his nemesis.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043771-3 $14.00

THE ADVENTURES
OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311702-5 $14.00

THE ADVENTURES
OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
“A collection of the first dozen stories about Sherlock Holmes is illustrated in Barry Moser’s characteristic style. Fans of the great detective and his doctor friend will find this a handsome edition.”—Hors Books.
Berkeley 304 pp. 978-0-425-09838-7 $7.99

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

THE HOUND OF THE BASKERVILLES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes
by Christopher Frayling
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043786-7 $10.00
Afterword by Anne Perry
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52801-8 $4.95

THE MEMOIRS OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312015-5 $14.00

George Eliot

FELIX HOLT: The Radical
Edited with an Introduction by Lynda Mugglestone
This edition includes appendices on the legal background of the plot and on the “Address to Working Men, by Felix Holt.”
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-043435-4 $17.00

◆ MIDDLEMARCH
Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Rebecca Mead
Cover by Dadu Shin
“The most profound, wise and absorbing of English novels...and, above all, truthful and forgiving about human behaviour.”—Hermione Lee.
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-310772-9 $16.00
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Rosemary Ashton
Notes, suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-143984-9 $12.00
Introduction by Michel Faber
Afterword by Philippa Gregory
Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53196-4 $7.95

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS
Edited with an Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-143962-4 $11.00
Afterword by Jane Smiley
Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-52926-1 $7.95

ROMOLA
Edited with an Introduction by Dorothy Barnett
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043470-5 $15.00

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jennifer Gribble
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043638-9 $13.00

SELECTED ESSAYS, POEMS
AND OTHER WRITINGS
Edited by A. S. Byatt and Nicholas Warren
Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043148-3 $17.00

SIлас MARNER
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Carroll
Includes new chronology and reinstated essay by Q. D. Leavis.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043638-9 $13.00

MIDDLEMARCH
Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Rebecca Mead
Cover by Dadu Shin
“The most profound, wise and absorbing of English novels...and, above all, truthful and forgiving about human behaviour.”—Hermione Lee.
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-310772-9 $16.00
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Rosemary Ashton
Notes, suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-143984-9 $12.00
Introduction by Michel Faber
Afterword by Philippa Gregory
Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53196-4 $7.95

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS
Edited with an Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-143962-4 $11.00
Afterword by Jane Smiley
Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-52926-1 $7.95

ROMOLA
Edited with an Introduction by Dorothy Barnett
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043470-5 $15.00

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jennifer Gribble
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043638-9 $13.00

SELECTED ESSAYS, POEMS
AND OTHER WRITINGS
Edited by A. S. Byatt and Nicholas Warren
Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043148-3 $17.00

SIлас MARNER
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Carroll
Includes new chronology and reinstated essay by Q. D. Leavis.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043148-3 $17.00

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.
Elizabeth Gaskell
CRANFORD
Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Includes chronology, suggestions for further reading, notes, and appendices on fashion in Cranford.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-143988-4 $13.00

GOTHIC TALES
Edited by Laura Kranzl
The nine stories here include the novella "Lois the Witch and The Grey Woman."
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043741-6 $17.00

THE LIFE OF CHARLOTTE BRONTË
Introduction by Elaine Showalter
Penguin Classics
Hidden meaning...the eternal feminine, the SHE
Also in Puffin Classics: 978-0-14-036687-7

Preface by Giles Foden
KING SOLOMON'S MINES
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-143952-5 $14.00

NEW GRUB STREET
Edited with an Introduction by Angus Easson
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043424-8 $12.00

RUTH
Edited with an Introduction by Angus Easson
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043430-9 $12.00

SYLVIA'S LOVERS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Shirley Foster
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043422-4 $15.00

WIVES AND DAUGHTERS
Edited with an Introduction by Pam Morris
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-043479-1 $15.00

George Gissing
NEW GRUB STREET
Edited by Bernard Bergonzi
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-043032-5 $16.00

THE ODD WOMEN
Introduction by Elaine Showalter
This 1893 novel is a dramatic look at the actual circumstances, options, and desires of women.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043379-1 $16.00

H. Rider Haggard
KING SOLOMON'S MINES
Preface by Giles Foden
Edited by Robert Hampson
The first great “Lost World” action-adventure.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-143952-5 $13.00
Also in Puffin Classics: 978-0-14-036687-7

SHE
Edited by Patrick Brantlinger
First published in 1887, this novel is “full of hidden meaning...the eternal feminine, the immortality of our emotions” (Sigmund Freud).
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043763-8 $11.00

Thomas Hardy
A LAODICEAN
Edited with an Introduction by John Schad
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043506-1 $18.00

DESPERATE REMEDIES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mary Rinner
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043523-8 $17.00

THE DISTRACTED PREACHER and Other Tales
Edited with an Introduction by Susan Hill
Eleven of Hardy’s most representativestories, including: “The Withered Arm,” “Barbara of the House of Grebe,” “The Son’s Yeto,” and “A Tragedy of Two Ambitions.”
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043124-7 $17.00

FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Rosemarie Morgan with Shannon Russell
Based on the first editions of the novels published in volume form.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143965-5 $10.00
Introduction by Suzanne Keen
Afterword by Regina Barreca
Wesssex edition
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53182-7 $6.95

THE FIDDLER OF THE REELS and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Keith Wilson and Kristin Brady
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043900-7 $15.00

THE HAND OF ETHELBERTA
Edited with an Introduction by Tim Dolin
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043502-3 $18.00

JUDE THE OBSCURE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Dennis Taylor
This edition reprints the 1895 text with Hardy’s “Postscript” of 1912.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043538-2 $10.00
Introduction by Jay Parini
Afterword by William Deresiewicz
Includes a bibliography.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53133-9 $6.95

THE MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Keith Wilson
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-143978-5 $10.00
Introduction by Elliot Perlman
With a New Afterword
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-47750-7 $5.95
Available February 2016
Introduction by Elliot Perlman
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53092-9 $5.95

THE PURSUIT OF THE WELL-LOVED and THE WELL-LOVED
Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-143919-1 $16.00

THE RETURN OF THE NATIVE
Edited with Notes by Tony Slade
Introduction by Penny Bouma
Based on the first editions of the novels published in volume form.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043518-4 $10.00
Introduction by Jane Smiley
Afterword by Jeffrey Meyers
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53112-4 $6.95

Thomas Hardy
TESS OF THE D'URBERVILLES
Edited with Notes by Tim Dolin
Introduction by Margaret R. Higonnet
Contains the original prefaces and a map outlining the topography of Tess’s wanderings.
Based on the first editions of the novels published in volume form.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-143959-4 $10.00
Introduction by Marcelle Clements
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53027-1 $5.95

TWO ON A TOWER
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sally Shuttleworth
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043536-8 $14.00

THE WITHERED ARM and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Kristin Brady
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-143965-5 $15.00

THE WOODLANDERS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043547-4 $11.00

Richard Jefferies
LANDSCAPE WITH FIGURES
Selected Prose Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Richard Mabey
From the father of English nature writing; a fascinating portrait of rural England in the 1800s.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-139289-9 $17.00

Jerome K. Jerome
THREE MEN IN A BOAT and THREE MEN ON THE BUMMEL
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jeremy Lewis
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043750-8 $13.00

Charles Kingsley
THE WATER BABIES
A Fairy Tale for a Land-Baby
Introduction and Notes by Richard Beards
Includes the original text of the novel and Victorian art from vintage editions.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-131050-9 $14.00

Sir Charles Lyell
PRINCIPLES OF GEOLOGY
Edited with an Introduction by James A. Secord
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043528-3 $20.00

George MacDonald
THE COMPLETE FAIRY TALES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by U. C. Knoepflmacher
Eleven stories plus the essay “The Fantastic Imagination.” “I have never concealed the fact that I regarded him as my master.”—C. S. Lewis.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043737-9 $17.00

Also available:
The Princess and Curdie 978-0-14-043762-1 $13.00

A. E. W. Mason
THE FOUR FEATHERS
Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-218001-3 $13.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Literature from Great Britain and Ireland 67
Oscar Wilde

THE BEST OF OSCAR WILDE
Selected Plays and Writings
Introduction by Sylvan Barnet
Afterword by Marylu Hill
Includes The Importance of Being Earnest, An Ideal Husband, A Woman of No Importance, Lady Windermere’s Fan, and Salomé, plus two interviews with Wilde and samples of his literary criticism.
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53222-0 $5.95

THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST
and Other Plays
Edited by Richard Allen Cave
“The purest example in English literature of a ‘verbal opera.’”—W. H. Auden.
Includes Salomé, A Woman of No Importance, An Ideal Husband, A Florentine Tragedy, and Lady Windermere’s Fan, and an excised scene from The Importance of Being Earnest.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043606-8 $12.00

Introduction by Sylvan Barnet
Afterword by Elise Brahil and Michael Gamera
Also includes Salomé and Lady Windermere’s Fan.
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53189-6 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

CLASSICS OF 20TH-CENTURY BRITAIN

Richard Aldington
DEATH OF A HERO
Introduction by James H. Meredith
One of the great World War I antiwar novels based on the author’s experiences on the Western Front. “Takes its place among the half dozen superb stories of the war.”—The Nation.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310687-6 $17.00

Gertrude Bell

◆ A WOMAN IN ARABIA
The Writings of the Queen of the Desert
Edited with an Introduction by Georgina Howell
“A well-chosen selection from [the] letters and memoirs [of] one of the most remarkable figures of the late 19th and early 20th century... Bell might be regarded as the much happier, female equivalent of T. E. Lawrence, who knew and admired her.”—The Washington Post.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310737-8 $17.00

Arnold Bennett

THE OLD WIVES’ TALE
Introduction and Notes by John Wain
“This study of the changes wrought by time on the lives of two English sisters during the 19th century is a masterpiece of literary realism.”—The Merriam-Webster Encyclopedia of Literature.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-144211-2 $17.00

J. H. Stape, Senior Editor

THE MEETING OF CONGO DIARY
and THE CONGO DIARY
Edited by Robert Hampson and Owen Knowles
J. H. Stape, Senior Editor
Introduction by Owen Knowles
Includes the record of Conrad’s own 1890 journey up the Congo River upon which the novel is based.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-144167-2 $11.00

HEART OF DARKNESS
and THE SECRET SHARER
Introduction by Joyce Carol Oates
Afterword by Vince Passaro
Signet Classics 192 pp. 978-0-451-53103-2 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

HEART OF DARKNESS
New Afterword by Debra Romanick Baldwin
Penguin Classics 172 pp. 978-0-451-53050-9 $6.95

◆ Introduction by E. L. Doctorow
New Afterword by Debra Romanick Baldwin

THE SHADOW-LINE
Edited with an Introduction by Jacques Berthoud
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018897-8 $13.00

TYphoon and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction by J. H. Stape
Contains Typhoon, Amy Foster, Falk: A Reminiscence, and Tomorrow.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144195-5 $12.00

UNDER WESTERN EYES
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Donovan
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144194-8 $13.00

WINTRY
Edited with an Introduction by John Lyon
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-018513-3 $13.00

THE PORTABLE CONRAD
Revised Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Gorra
“This is the best one-volume selection of Conrad available. Michael Gorra’s learned and acute introduction puts both Conrad, and Conrad criticism, in essential context.”—James Wood. Features the best known and most enduring of Conrad’s works, including The Secret Sharer, Heart of Darkness, and The Nigger of the ‘Narcissus,’ as well as shorter tales like “Amy Foster” and “The Warrior’s Soul.” Includes new Conrad letters and essays.
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310511-4 $22.00

Joseph Conrad

THE SECRET AGENT: A Simple Tale
Edited by Michael Newton
J. H. Stape, Senior Editor
Introduction by Michael Newton
Includes Conrad’s disingenuous “Author’s Note” added in 1920.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144158-0 $12.00

THE SECRET AGENT
Centennial Edition
Introduction by E. L. Doctorow
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53050-9 $6.95

THE SECRET AGENT
Centennial Edition
Introduction by E. L. Doctorow
New Afterword by Debra Romanick Baldwin
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-47429-2 $6.95

THE SHADOW-LINE
Edited with an Introduction by Jacques Berthoud
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018897-8 $13.00

TYphoon and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction by J. H. Stape
Contains Typhoon, Amy Foster, Falk: A Reminiscence, and Tomorrow.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144195-5 $12.00

UNDER WESTERN EYES
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Donovan
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144194-8 $13.00

WINTRY
Edited with an Introduction by John Lyon
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-018513-3 $13.00

THE PORTABLE CONRAD
Revised Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Gorra
“This is the best one-volume selection of Conrad available. Michael Gorra’s learned and acute introduction puts both Conrad, and Conrad criticism, in essential context.”—James Wood. Features the best known and most enduring of Conrad’s works, including The Secret Sharer, Heart of Darkness, and The Nigger of the ‘Narcissus,’ as well as shorter tales like “Amy Foster” and “The Warrior’s Soul.” Includes new Conrad letters and essays.
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310511-4 $22.00

Algonquin Blackwood
ANCIENT SACRIFICES
and Other Weird Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Nine supernatural tales including “The Willows”—which Lovecraft hailed as “the single finest weird tale in literature”—“The Wendigo,” “The Insanity of Jones,” and “Sand.”
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-218015-0 $16.00
Vera Brittain
TESTAMENT OF YOUTH
Introduction by Mark Bostridge
A passionate record of life before, during, and after World War I. Features an introduction examining Brittain’s struggles to write about her experiences and the book’s reception in England and America.
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-01-30392-3 $20.00

Frances Hodgson Burnett
A LITTLE PRINCESS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by U. C. Knoepflmacher
This unique and fully annotated edition appends excerpts from Burnett’s original 1888 novella Sara Crewe and the stage play that preceded the novel, as well as an early story, “Behind the White Brick.”
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243701-8 $11.00
◆ New Introduction by Meg Cabot
Afterword by Lynne Sharon Schwartz
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-46989-2 $6.95

THE SECRET GARDEN
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Alison Lurie
“One of the most original and brilliant children’s books of the twentieth century.”—Alison Lurie, from her Introduction.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243701-8 $9.00

Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
Cover by Jillian Tanaki
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310645-6 $16.00
Afterword by Sandra M. Gilbert
Signet Classics 286 pp. 978-0-451-52883-4 $3.95

Angela Carter
THE BLOODY CHAMBER
and Other Stories
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-01-17821-0 $14.00
◆ 75th Anniversary Deluxe Edition
New Introduction by Kelly Link
“Her masterpiece....Carter produced...fiction that was lavishly fabulist and infinitely playful, with a crown jeweler’s style, precise but fully colored.”—Laura Miller, Salon.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310761-3 $16.00
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Jen Manford
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311904-3 $15.00

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,
CINDERELLA, and Other Classic
Fairytale Tales of Charles Perrault
Introduction by Jack Zipes
Illustrations by Martin Ware
Ten beloved fairy tales, given new life by the one and only Angela Carter.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310536-7 $14.00
Also available: Burning Your Boots: The Collected Short Stories 978-0-14-025287-7
The Infernal Desire Machines of Doctor Hoffman 978-0-14-023519-7
Love 978-0-14-010851-7
The Magic Toyshop 978-0-14-025640-4
Night at the Circus 978-0-14-007703-2
Saints and Strangers 978-0-14-008973-8
Shaking a Leg 978-0-14-027695-4
Wayward Girls and Wicked Women 978-0-14-010371-7

Bruce Chatwin
IN PATAGONIA
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-243719-3 $16.00

ON THE BLACK HILL
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Daniel Albrigo
The tale of identical twin brothers who toil on the family farm in the wild and vibrant land of Wales and experience the oddities, wonders, and tragedies of human experience.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311906-7 $16.00

THE SONGLINES
Introduction by Rory Stewart
The story of Chatwin’s search in the Australian Outback for the source and meaning of the ancient “dreaming tracks” of the Aborigines.
Penguin Classics 330 pp. 978-0-14-242257-1 $17.00
Also available: Anatomy of Restlessness 978-0-14-025698-7, What Am I Doing Here? 978-0-14-011577-2

UNDER THE SUN
The Letters of Bruce Chatwin
See page 137

Apsley Cherry-Garrard
THE WORST JOURNEY IN THE WORLD
Introduction by Caroline Alexander
“Is to travel writing what War and Peace is to the novel...a masterpiece.”—The New York Review of Books. The youngest member of Robert Falcon Scott’s team recounts the ill-fated Winter Journey to the South Pole.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-303908-9 $18.00

G. K. Chesterton
THE COMPLETE FATHER BROWN STORIES
Introduction and Notes by Michael D. Hurley
All the Father Brown stories from five classic volumes, plus two additional cases, “The Donnington Affair” and “The Mask of Midas,” that were discovered in Chesterton’s papers after his death.
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-119385-4 $18.00

THE MAN WHO WAS THURSDAY
A Nightmare
Edited with an Introduction by Matthew Beaumont
“A powerful picture of the loneliness and bewilderment which each of us encounters in his single-handed struggle with the universe.”—C. S. Lewis.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-119146-1 $12.00

Gerald Durrell
BIRDS, BEASTS, AND RELATIVES
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-200440-1 $15.00

MENAGERIE MANOR
“Animals come close to being Durrell’s best friends....He writes about them with style, verve, and humor.”—Time.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303853-5 $14.00

MY FAMILY AND OTHER ANIMALS
“A most enjoyable idyll.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-200441-8 $16.00

THE WHISPERING LAND
“Transforms this Argentine back country into a particularly inviting place.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-303708-8 $15.00

A ZOO IN MY LUGGAGE
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303524-4 $14.00

Lawrence Durrell
THE ALEXANDRIA QUARTET
“The most discussed and widely admired serious fiction of our time.”—Life.
Penguin Classics 978-0-14-015321-7 $16.00

BALTHAZAR
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-015322-4 $16.00

CLEA
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-015323-1 $16.00

JUSTINE
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-015319-4 $16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Robert Ryan
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311924-1 $16.00

MOUNTOLIVE
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-015320-0 $16.00

Ronald Firbank
VANGLORY
Introduction by Richard Canning
The cult favorite absurdist comedy by a writer who inspired Wilde, Forster, and Waugh. Also includes the novellas Inclinations and Caprice.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-119636-9 $16.00

Ford Madox Ford
THE FIFTH QUEEN
Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-118130-1 $18.00

E. M. Forster
HOWARDS END
Introduction and Notes by David Lodge
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118213-1 $12.00

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott
Afterword by Regina Marler
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53046-2 $4.95

THE LONGEST JOURNEY
Introduction by Gilbert Adair
“Perhaps the most brilliant...and passionate of [Forster’s] works.”—Lionel Trilling.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-144148-1 $15.00

A ROOM WITH A VIEW
Introduction and Notes by Malcolm Bradbury
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118329-9 $11.00

Introduction by David Leavitt
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53138-4 $6.95

A ROOM WITH A VIEW
and HOWARDS END
Introduction by Benjamin DeMott
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-52411-5 $8.95

SELECTED STORIES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Leavitt and Mark Mitchell
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-118619-1 $14.00

WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD
Introduction by Ruth Padel
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-144145-0 $13.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles
for course packs or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title

Literature from Great Britain and Ireland 71
Graham Greene

“Greene had the sharpest eye for trouble, the finest nose for human weaknesses, and was pitilessly honest in his observations.”
—The Independent (London)

BRIGHTON ROCK
Introduction by J. M. Coetzee
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-243797-1 $16.00

A BURNT-OUT CASE
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018539-3 $15.00

THE CAPTAIN AND THE ENEMY
Introduction by John Auchard
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-30929-7 $15.00

THE COMEDIANS
Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-30919-8 $16.00

THE END OF THE AFFAIR
Introduction by Michael Corra
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-243798-8 $16.00

ENGLAND MADE ME
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018551-5 $16.00

A GUN FOR SALE
Introduction by Samuel Hynes
Previously published under the title This Gun for Hire.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-30930-3 $15.00

THE HEART OF THE MATTER
Introduction by James Wood
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243799-5 $17.00

THE HONORARY CONSUL
Introduction by Mark Bosco
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310555-8 $17.00

THE HUMAN FACTOR
Introduction by Calm Töthín
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310556-5 $16.00

JOURNEY WITHOUT MAPS
Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-30972-3 $16.00

THE LAWLESS ROADS
Introduction by David Rieff
This account of Greene’s expedition to Mexico in the late 1930s provided the setting and theme for his novel The Power and the Glory.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-30973-0 $15.00

LOSER TAKES ALL
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-018542-3 $14.00

THE MAN WITHIN
Introduction by Jonathan Yardley
The author’s first published novel.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-30921-1 $16.00

THE MINISTRY OF FEAR
Introduction by Alan Faris
“A master thriller and a remarkable portrait of a twisted character.”
—Time.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-30911-2 $16.00

MONSIGNOR QUIXOTE
Introduction by John Auchard
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310552-7 $16.00

ORIENT EXPRESS
Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-243791-9 $16.00

OUR MAN IN HAVANA
Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-243800-8 $16.00

THE POWER AND THE GLORY
Introduction by John Updike
“Greene’s masterpiece...The energy and grandeur of his finest novel derive from the ...will toward compassion...It succeeds...resoundingly.”—John Updike, from the Introduction.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310755-2 $18.00
Named one of the 100 best novels of the 20th century by Time magazine

THE QUIET AMERICAN
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Robert Stone
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-30902-0 $16.00

THE THIRD MAN AND THE FALLEN IDOL
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018833-1 $15.00

TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT
Introduction by Gloria Emerson
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-30900-6 $16.00

THE COMPLETE SHORT STORIES
Introduction by Pico Iyer
Previously published in two volumes—Collected Short Stories and The Last Word and Other Stories.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-30910-5 $19.00

THE PORTABLE GRAHAM GREENE
Edited with an Introduction by Philip Stratford
Includes the complete novels The Heart of the Matter and The Third Man, along with excerpts from ten other novels, short stories, selections from Greene’s memoirs and travel writings, essays on English and American literature, and public statements on issues that range from repression in the Syrian Union to torture in Northern Ireland. Chronology, bibliography, notes.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-30918-1 $20.00

Norman Sherry
THE LIFE OF GRAHAM GREENE
Volume I: 1904–1939
“For anyone interested in Greene’s life and work, this biography is incomparable.”
—Paul Theroux.
Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-200420-3 $20.00

Stella Gibbons
COLD COMFORT FARM
Introduction by Lynne Truss
Cover by Roc Chast
First published in 1932, this witty parody mocks the melodrama, earthy sensuality, and symbolism in the works of Hardy, Lawrence, and other “country-life” novels of the period.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-309599-4 $16.00
Also available in a black spine edition.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144159-7 $15.00
Also available: Christmas at Cold Comfort Farm 978-0-14-312011-7, Nightingale Wood 978-0-14-311757-5

Edmund Gosse
FATHER AND SON
Edited with an Introduction by Peter Abbs
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018276-7 $15.00

Kenneth Grahame
THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS
Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Gregory Maguire
Cover by Rachell Sumpter
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310664-7 $16.00

Introduction and Notes by Gillian Avery
Features an appendix of Grahame’s original letters to his son about the adventures of Toad.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-30909-9 $14.00

Introduction by Luanne Rice
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53014-1 $5.95

Henry Green
LOVING/LIVING/PARTYGOING
Introduction by John Updike
“His novels made more of a stylistic impact than those of any writer living or dead.”
—John Updike.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-018691-8 $18.00

Ivor Gurney, Wilfred Owen, and Isaac Rosenberg
THREE POETS OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jon Stallworthy
A landmark publication that reflects the disparate experiences of war through the voices of the soldiers themselves.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-118207-0 $17.00

M. R. James
COUNT MAGNUS and Other Ghost Stories
The Complete Ghost Stories of M. R. James, Volume 1
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Contains the entire first two volumes of James’s ghost stories, and an appendix of several rare texts, including his first known ghost story.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-30939-6 $16.00

THE HAUNTED DOLLS’ HOUSE
and Other Ghost Stories
The Complete Ghost Stories of M. R. James, Volume 2
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Brings together tales from James’s final two volumes, A Thin Ghost and Others and A Warning to the Curious.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-30992-1 $16.00

www.penguin.com/academic
Rudyard Kipling

JUST SO STORIES
Edited with an Introduction by Judith Plout
Jan Montefiore, series editor
Includes two additional tales, “The Tabu Tale” and “Ham and Porcupine.”
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-144240-2 $9.00

Introduction by Ali
Afterword by Shashi Deshpande
Includes the author’s original illustrations.
Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53150-6 $4.95

KIM
Edited with an Introduction by Harish Trivedi
Jan Montefiore, series editor
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-144237-2 $10.00

THE MAN WHO WOULD BE KING
Selected Stories
Edited with an Introduction by Jan Montefiore
The 17 stories in this collection were written over a period of five years, from 1885 to 1888.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-144235-8 $15.00

PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS
Edited with an Introduction by Kaori Nagai
Jan Montefiore, series editor
Includes “Lispeth,” “Beyond the Pale,” and “In the Pride of His Youth.”
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144239-6 $13.00

THE PORTABLE KIPLING
Edited by Irving Howe
More than twenty stories including “The Man Who Would Be King” and “The Strange Ride of Morrowbie,” selections from Soldiers Three and The Jungle Books, two Just So Stories, more than fifty poems, and three essays.
Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015097-1 $22.00

Barbara Korte and Ann-Marie Einhaus, editors
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FIRST WORLD WAR STORIES
A new collection of short stories by some of Britain’s best-known authors.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-144215-0 $18.00

Cecil Lewis

◆ SAGITTARIUS RISING
Introduction by Samuel Hynes
A memoir by a World War I fighter pilot, with the adventurous spirit of War Horse and the charm of The Little Prince.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310734-7 $16.00

Eric Linklater
POET’S PUB
Foreword by Nancy Pearl
An entertaining series of vignettes that occur at the Pelican Pub in Downish, England. “One of the most delightful novels I’ve ever read.”—Nancy Pearl.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310666-1 $15.00

Hugh Lofting
THE VOYAGES OF DOCTOR DOLITTLE
Introduction by Jerry Griswold
Afterword by Gary D. Schmidt
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-35191-9 $5.95
Winner of the Newbery Medal in 1923

Arthur Machen
THE WHITE PEOPLE
and Other Weird Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Foreword by Guillermo del Toro
“Of living creators of cosmic fear raised to its most artistic pitch, few if any can hope to equal the versatile Arthur Machen.”—H. P. Lovecraft.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310559-6 $17.00

John Masefield
SPUNYARN
A Collection of Sea Poetry and Prose
Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Philip W. Errington
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119610-7 $15.00

Richard Mason
THE WORLD OF SUZIE WONG
First published more than fifty years ago, the cult classic about a love affair between a British artist and a Chinese prostitute. “Reminiscent of Somerset Maugham at his storytelling best.”—New York Herald Tribune.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312042-1 $16.00

W. Somerset Maugham
COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 1
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-018589-8 $18.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 2
Twenty-four stories set in and around Malaya, America, and England.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-018590-4 $18.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 3
Formerly titled Ashenden.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018591-1 $16.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 4
Thirty stories set in Malaya and Southeast Asia. Includes “The Outstation.”
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-018592-8 $18.00

OF HUMAN BONDAGE
Introduction by Robert Calder
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-018522-5 $14.00

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott
Afterword by Maureen Birch
Signet Classics 704 pp. 978-0-451-53017-2 $5.95

THE MAGICIAN
Introduction and Notes by Robert Calder
In fin de siècle Paris, Arthur and Margaret are engaged to be married. Everyone is enjoying themselves—at the sinister and repulsive Oliver Haddo appears.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310489-6 $16.00

THE MOON AND SIXPENCE
Introduction by Robert Calder
The striking portrait of an artist possessed by the need to create—inspired by the life of Gauguin.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303934-1 $14.00
Also available: Lisa of Lambeth 978-0-14-018593-5, Mrs. Craddock 978-0-14-130512-1

H. H. Munro
THE COMPLETE SAKI
More than 140 short stories, novels, and plays make up this collection.
Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-118078-6 $22.00

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title
D. H. Lawrence

Penguin Classics is proud to publish the Cambridge texts of Lawrence’s works, the scholarly editions that capture for the first time the full scope of his creative genius. Each volume features an introduction, comprehensive notes on the text, suggestions for further reading, and a glossary of dialect words.

AARON’S ROD
Edited by Mara Kalnins
Introduction and Notes by Steven Vine
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-018814-1 $21.00

APOLCALYPSE
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018781-6 $17.00

THE FOX/THE CAPTAIN’S DOLL/
THE LADYBIRD
Introduction by Helen Dunmore
Notes by David Ellis, Edited by Dieter Mahl
These three novellas explore human relationships and the devastating results of war.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-144183-2 $17.00

LADY CHATTERLEY’S LOVER
Introduction by Doris Lessing
Edited with Notes by Michael Squires
This restored edition includes “A Propos of Lady Chatterley’s Lover,” Lawrence’s final thoughts on the male-female relationship in the modern world.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303961-7 $16.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144149-8 $14.00

THE RAINBOW
Edited by Mark Kinead-Weekes
and Anne Fernihough
Introduction by James Wood
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144138-2 $11.00

SONS AND LOVERS
Introduction by Blake Morrison
Edited by Helen Baron and Carl Baron
“To read Sons and Lovers as Lawrence wrote it is a revelation. The Cambridge edition is a masterly work of scholarship.”—Anthony Burgess.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-144144-3 $13.00

THE WOMAN WHO WRODE AWAY/
ST. MAWR/THE PRINCESS
Introduction by Paul Poplaska
Edited by James Lasdun
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-144166-5 $16.00

WOMEN IN LOVE
Edited by David Farmer and Lindeth Vassey
Introduction by Amit Chaudhuri
“His masterpiece....An astonishing work that moves on several levels....Lawrence compels us to admit that we live less finely than we should, whatever we are.”—The New York Review of Books.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-144154-2 $12.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by James Fenton
Christopher Ricks, series editor
A completely new selection of Lawrence’s poetry.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-042458-4 $17.00

SELECTED STORIES
Introduction by Louise Welsh
Edited by Sue Wilson
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144165-8 $15.00

D. H. LAWRENCE AND ITALY
Introduction by Tim Parks
Edited by Simonetta de Filippis, Paul Eggert, and Mara Kalnins
Notes by Michael Frederick Herbert
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144155-9 $20.00

Also available in Signet Classics:

LADY CHATTERLEY’S LOVER
Introduction by Geoff Dyer
Afterword by John Worthen
The only authorized, unexpurgated U.S. edition.
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53195-7 $5.95

THE RAINBOW
Introduction by Daphne Merkin
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53000-1 $7.95

SONS AND LOVERS
Introduction by Benjamin Demott
Afterword by Dennis Jackson
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53000-4 $6.95

WOMEN IN LOVE
Introduction by Thomas Beller
Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53079-0 $6.95

Iris Murdoch

THE BELL
Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-118669-6 $16.00

THE BLACK PRINCE
Introduction by Martha C. Nussbaum
Penguin Classics 444 pp. 978-0-14-218011-2 $16.00

THE SEA, THE SEA
Introduction by Martha C. Nussbaum
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-118616-0 $18.00

A SEVERED HEAD
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-002030-8 $15.00

UNDER THE NET
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-001445-7 $16.00

Edith Nesbit

FIVE CHILDREN AND IT
Introduction and Notes by Gillian Avery
Illustrations by H. R. Millar
“After Lewis Carroll, Edith Nesbit is the best of the English fabulists who wrote about children.”—C. S. Lewis.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303915-0 $14.00

THE RAILWAY CHILDREN
Introduction by Jacqueline Wilson
Puffin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-132160-8 $4.99

Baroness Orczy

THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL
Introduction by Gary Haymonster
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52762-2 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Barbara Pym

EXCELLENT WOMEN
Introduction by A. N. Wilson
 “[One of] the finest examples of high comedy to have appeared in England during the past seventy-five years.”—Lord David Cecil.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310716-3 $16.00

Rachel Sabatini

CAPTAIN BLOOD
Edited with an Introduction by Gary Haymonster
“Glorious....I never enjoyed a novel more than Captain Blood.”—Norman Mailer.
Penguin Classics 388 pp. 978-0-14-218010-5 $16.00

SCARAMOUCH
Introduction by Gary Haymonster
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52797-4 $6.95

Siegfried Sassoon

THE MEMOIRS OF GEORGE SHERSTON
A trilogy of fictionalized autobiographies that capture the vanishing idylls of Edwardian England and the brutal realities of World War I.

MEMOIRS OF A FOX-HUNTING MAN
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310715-6 $16.00

MEMOIRS OF AN INFANTRY OFFICER
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310716-3 $16.00

SHERSTON’S PROGRESS
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310717-0 $15.00
George Orwell

“Anyone who wants to understand the twentieth century will still have to read Orwell.”

Wilfred Thesiger

ARABIAN SANDS
Introduction by Rory Stewart
 “[Arabian Sands] is, very likely, the book about Arabia to end all books about Arabia.”—The Daily Telegraph (London).
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-144110-8 $16.00

THE MARSH ARABS
A landmark account of the Marsh Arabs of southern Iraq from “one of the greatest of the British travelers among the Arabs” (The Sunday Times, London).
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144208-2 $16.00

Edward Thomas

SELECTED POEMS AND PROSE
Selected by David Wright
Introduction by Robert Macfarlane
Now back in Penguin Classics, the poems and prose of the cult World War I writer.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-139319-3 $17.00

H. G. Wells
Each Penguin Classics edition contains a newly established text, a biographical essay on Wells, suggestions for further reading, and detailed notes.

THE INVISIBLE MAN
Introduction by Christopher Priest
Notes by Andy Sanger
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-143998-3 $10.00

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WORLD
Introduction by Norman Stone
Edited with Notes by Michael Sherborne
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144112-2 $17.00

THE TIME MACHINE
and THE INVISIBLE MAN
Afterword by Paul Youngquist
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-53070-7 $5.95

TONO-BUNGAY
Introduction and Notes by Edward Mendelson
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
One of the greatest of all satires on the power of advertising and the press.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-144111-5 $15.00

THE WAR IN THE AIR
Introduction by Jay Winter
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Notes by Andy Sanger
Uncannily relevant to our own era, this book remains a cornerstone of early science fiction.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144130-6 $15.00

THE WAR OF THE WORLDS
Introduction by Brian Aldiss
Notes by Andy Sanger
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-144103-0 $8.00

Introduction by Karl Kroeber
Afterword by Isaac Asimov
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53005-3 $5.95


Elizabeth von Arnim

THE ENCHANTED APRIL
Introduction by Brenda Bowen
Includes an introduction by the author of Enchanted August, a contemporary retelling.
Penguin Classics 280 pp. 978-0-14-131077-3 $16.00

BLACK LAMB AND GREY FALCON
A Journey Through Yugoslavia
Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
“Rebecca West’s magnum opus...one of the great books of our time.”—Clifton Fadiman, The New Yorker.
Penguin Classics 1,152 pp. 978-0-14-310490-2 $28.00
Also available: Cousin Rosamund 978-0-14-010130-0

Virginia Woolf

NIGHT AND DAY
Edited with an Introduction by Julia Briggs
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-018566-5 $16.00
Also available: Jacob’s Room 978-0-14-018562-3

JACOB’S ROOM
Introduction by Regina Marler
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53005-9 $6.95

Denotes new or forthcoming title
CONTEMPORARY BRITISH

Martin Amis

MONEY
A Suicide Note
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Bert Krak

“Brilliant and frightening novel.”—Anthony Burgess.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311695-0 $16.00

Also available: The Monk’s Inferno and Other Visits to America 978-0-14-012719-5

Pat Barker

REGENERATION
This first novel in the trilogy that includes The Eye in the Door and Ghost Road. “[Features] war poets Siegfried Sassoon and Wilfred Owen....[Barker] has been narratively scrupulous in her reinvention....Our understanding of the First World War has been shaped by these two men and their poetry. By bringing them to life in her novel, it feels as if Barker is taking on a necessary challenge.”—The Guardian.

Plume 296 pp. 978-0-14-218059-4 $16.00

THE EYE IN THE DOOR
“Calls to mind such early moderns as Hemingway and Fitzgerald. Some of the most powerful, mainly supernatural narrative in modern English fiction.”—The Boston Globe.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-218061-7 $16.00

Winner of the Guardian Fiction Prize

THE GHOST ROAD
“Combines gritty realism with a surprisingly imaginative use of symbols and leitmotifs.”—The Wall Street Journal.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-218060-0 $16.00

Winner of the Booker Prize

Richard Beard

LAZARUS IS DEAD
An ingeniously funny novel that disguises itself as biography, draws upon biblical sources, and recounts the story of a great friendship lost and regained. “Clever and original.”—The Financial Times.

Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-080-9 $16.00

Coralie Bickford-Smith

THE FOX AND THE STAR
From the award-winning designer of the iconic Coralie Bickford-Smith, winner of the Guardian First Book. “An ingeniously funny novel that disguises itself as biography, draws upon biblical sources, and recounts the story of a great friendship lost and regained. “Clever and original.”—The Financial Times.

Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-080-9 $16.00

Ben Byrne

FIRE FLOWERS
A cinematic, brutal, yet beautiful novel that powerfully portrays the shock, the struggles, and the difficult choices that arise from the destruction of war.

Europa 368 pp. 978-1-60945-248-3 $17.00

M. J. Carter

THE INFIDEL STAIN

Putnam 352 pp. 978-0-399-17168-0 $26.95

Available March 2016

THE STRANGER LIME

Putnam 384 pp. 978-0-425-28074-4 $16.00

Paperback available February 2016

Longlisted for the Baileys Women’s Prize, CWA John Creasey (New Blood) Dagger Award Finalist

Jackie Coeyton

A DICTIONARY OF MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING
“Astonishingly accomplished....A gripping love story and family dynamic is woven seamlessly with graphic descriptions of the aftermath of the bomb and the historical and cultural changes sweeping Japan.”—Scottish Daily Mail.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312825-0 $16.00

Yasmin Crookther

SAFFRON KITCHEN
“Luminous...Spellbinding...Poignant...[This] story of love, family, exile and yearning is a marvelous addition to the literature about Iran and Iranian émigrés, and to fiction in general.”—The Wall Street Journal.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311274-7 $15.00

Richard Dolan

BOY: Tales of Childhood

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-008917-2 $13.00

CHARLIE AND THE CHOCOLATE FACTORY Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Lee Grossman

Cover by Ivan Brunetti

Features the original interior art from the 1964 first edition.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310633-3 $15.00

JAMES AND THE GIANT PEACH

50th Anniversary Edition

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Aimee Bender

Cover by Jordan Crane

Features the original interior art from the 1961 first edition.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310634-0 $15.00

SWITCH BITCH
“Somewhere this or the other side of pornography.”—The New Statesman (London).

Includes “The Visitor” and “Bitch,” featuring the exploits of the notorious Uncle Oswald, as well as “The Great Switcheroo” and “The Last Act.”

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-241-95577-2 $14.00

Also available: Ah, Sweet Mystery of Life 978-0-14-011847-6, Skin and Other Stories 978-0-14-131034-3, My Uncle Oswald 978-0-241-95576-5

Bernardine Evaristo

BLONDE ROOTS
“This dizzying satire imagines a counterfactual history in which the roles of Africans and Europeans in the slave trade are reversed.”—The New Yorker.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-434-6 $15.00

The Inaugural Orange Prize Youth Panel Winner

Also available: The Emperor’s Babe 978-0-14-200171-4

Helen Fielding

BRIDGET JONES’S DIARY

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-028089-8 $16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Tara McPherson

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-311713-1 $16.00

Also available: Bridget Jones: The Edge of Reason 978-0-14-029847-5, Cause Celeb 978-0-14-200022-9, Olivia Joules and the Ottercaver Imaginacion 978-0-14-303536-7

Jasper Fforde

THE EYRE AFFAIR
A Thursday Next Novel

“Filled with clever wordplay, literary allusion and bibliowisdom, The Eyre Affair combines elements of Monty Python, Harry Potter, Stephen Hawking and Buffy the Vampire Slayer, but its quirky charm is all its own.”—The Wall Street Journal.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-200180-6 $16.00

SHADES OF GREY

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-311858-9 $15.00

A Booklist Editors’ Choice Pick for Best Book for Young Adults

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-311852-8 $16.00


Please visit www.jasperfforde.com

Ken Follett

EDGE OF ETERNITY
Book Three of the Century Trilogy

“[Follett] is a commanding storyteller who has taken on an impossibly large task and accomplished it with passion, intelligence, and skill.”—The Washington Post.

NAL 1,120 pp. 978-0-451-41924-8 $25.00


THE PILLARS OF THE EARTH

NAL 992 pp. 978-0-451-22215-8 $25.00

Signet 992 pp. 978-0-451-16689-0 $9.99

WORLD WITHOUT END
“An amazingly well-researched, intricately plotted, richly detailed novel....Build[s] a comprehensive tapestry of medieval English life....Follett has complete mastery over his material.”—Booklist.

NAL 1,024 pp. 978-0-451-22499-6 $25.00

Signet 1,056 pp. 978-0-451-22837-6 $9.99

Please visit www.penguin.com/academic

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Literature from Great Britain and Ireland
THE GUTS
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312609-6 $16.00

BULLFIGHTING: Stories
“No one can match Doyle for the fluency with which he tacks back and forth between the hilarious and the heartbreaking.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312106-0 $15.00

THE DEAD REPUBLIC
The triumphan conclusion to the trilogy that began with A Star Called Henry. “Doyle is a stellar storyteller...[He] exhibits a peerless ear for cynicism as he grapples with the violence and farce of Irish history.”—Publishers Weekly.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-319003-6 $16.00

PADDY CLARKE HA HA HA
“A breathtaking glimpse into the inner life of a boy forced to leave behind childish things.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-023390-2 $16.00
Winner of the Booker Prize

THE BARRYTROWN TRILogy
The Commitments, The Snapper, and The Van
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-025062-0 $20.00
Also in Penguin: The Snapper 978-0-14-017167-9

THE WOMAN WHO WALKED INTO DOORS
“One almost can’t help making chilling comparisons between the novel’s tough, buoyant narrator and James Joyce’s Molly Bloom.”—Los Angeles Times Book Review.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-022512-6 $15.00
Also available: Paula Spencer 978-0-14-311273-0, Brawnhead and War 978-0-14-023115-1, The Deportees and Other Stories 978-0-14-311488-8

Adam Foulds
THE QUICKENING MAZE
A visionary novel by “one of the most talented writers of his generation” (The Times Literary Supplement).
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311779-7 $15.00
Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize
Also available: The Broken Word 978-0-14-311809-1

Anna Freeman
THE FAIR FIGHT
“Enthralling.”—The Times Literary Supplement. “Gamblers, drinkers, fighters, bookies; the fancy, the rowdy, the rude—Freeman does a wonderful job of spinning this furious yarn, in which the fury of women plays the lead role...A knockout.”—Kirkus Reviews (starred).
Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-59463-229-4 $27.95
Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-59463-485-6 $16.00
Paperback available April 2016

Jane Gardam
THE HOLLOW LAND
“Gardam is an exquisite storyteller, picking up threads, laying them down, returning to them and giving them new meaning.”—The Seattle Times.
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60495-246-9 $15.00

OLD FILTH
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-93337-213-6 $15.00

THE STORIES OF JANE GARDAM
“Gardam’s prose is so economical that no moment she describes is either gratuitous or wasted.”—The New Yorker.
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60495-199-8 $17.00

Alex Garland
THE BEACH
“In Alex Garland’s absorbing first novel, a group of young European and American travellers have come to Thailand seeking landscapes still left unspoiled. A genuine page turner...impressive.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59452-062-3 $16.00
Also from Riverhead: The Coma 978-1-93448-085-0, The Tesseract 978-1-93337-213-6

Eliza Granville
GRETEL AND THE DARK
A captivating historical novel about a young girl in Nazi Germany, a psychoanalyst in fin-de-siècle Vienna, and the powerful mystery that links them together. “A powerful story, sensitively told...heartbreaking and heart-racing.”—The Times (UK).
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-395-9 $16.00

Jonathan Grimwood
THE LAST BANQUET
“Masterful.”—Carol Birch, author of Jamrach’s Menagerie. Set against the backdrop of the Enlightenment, the decadence of Versailles, and the French Revolution, this novel tells the story of one man’s quest to know the world through its many and marvelous flavors.
Europa 366 pp. 978-1-60495-231-5 $16.00

Joanne Harris
CHOCOLAT
“Suffused with lush detail and finely drawn interesting characters.”—Philadelphia Inquirer.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-028203-0 $16.00
Also available: Peaches for Monsieur le Curé 978-0-14-750978-9

Paula Hawkins
THE GIRL ON THE TRAIN
“Like its train, the story blasts through the stagnation of these lives in suburban London and the reader cannot help but turn pages.”—The Boston Globe.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-366-9 $26.95

Nick Hornby
FUNNY GIRL
“As befits a novel about a popular sitcom, this novel packs in lots of laughs, but it’s also got more heft than Mr. Hornby’s readers may expect.”—The New York Times. “Perspective and sharp.”—Los Angeles Times.
Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59420-514-5 $27.95
Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-0198-335-5 $16.00
Paperback available February 2016


Rebecca Hunt
EVERLAND
“Nothing short of stunning: an adventure story, a psychological investigation of physical and mental breakdown, and a remarkable account of weather and endeavor.”—The Guardian (UK).
Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60495-288-9 $17.00

Wendy Jones
THE WORLD IS A WEDDING
A sophisticated comedy of manners, this novel captures life in a small town in Wales and explores the complexities of marriage, motherhood, and masculinity and femininity with equal wit and insight.
Europa 240 pp. 978-1-60495-267-4 $16.00
I. J. Kay

MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON
A highly original novel about a young woman’s journey from shattered youth to self-discovery after a 10 year stint in a London prison. “Merciless, penetrating…If there are Stieg Larsson-like moments, they emerge from a prose style that owes more to William Faulkner and Cormac McCarthy.”—The New York Times.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-131234-5 $16.00

Philip Kerr

BERLIN NOIR
March Violets, The Pale Criminal, A German Requiem

Penguin 484 pp. 978-0-14-023170-0 $23.00

◆ THE LADY FROM ZAGREB
A Bernie Gunther Novel
“Kerr is the only bona fide heir to Raymond Chandler.”—Jonathan Ames, Salon.
Putnam 432 pp. 978-0-399-16764-5 $26.95
Putnam 432 pp. 978-1-10198-251-8 $16.00

Paperback available March 2016

◆ THE OTHER SIDE OF SILENCE
A Bernie Gunther Novel
“The great thing about these novels is they don’t feel researched, they feel lived in.”—The New York Times Book Review.

Putnam 448 pp. 978-0-399-17704-0 $26.95
Available March 2016

◆ PRAYER
“A contemporary psychological thriller that is eerily terrifying and disturbing.”—Library Journal (starred review).

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-131299-3 $16.00

Hari Kunzru

TRANSMISSION

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28651-1 $15.00
Also available: My Revolutions 978-0-452-29002-0, The Impressionist 978-0-452-28297-8

Harun Karriem

THE BUDDHA OF SUBURBA

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-013168-0 $15.00
Also available: London Kills Me 978-0-14-016831-0

Marina Lewycka

A SHORT HISTORY OF TRACTORS IN UKRAINIAN
“An urgent and potent book in which the domestic insanity of misguided passion is played out against the tragic insanity of Ukrainian history.”—Buffalo News.

Penguin 334 pp. 978-0-14-310374-6 $16.00
Orange Prize Finalist, Man Booker Prize Nominee
Also available: Strawberry Fields 978-0-14-131135-3

John le Carré

A DELICATE TRUTH

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-131253-1 $16.00

THREE WHO CAME IN FROM THE COLD

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-131247-5 $15.00

TINKER, TAILOR, SOLDIER, SPY
“Le Carré is one of the best novelists—of any kind—we have.”—Vanity Fair.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-1311978-4 $16.00
Also available: Call for the Dead 978-0-14-131225-7, The Honourable Schoolboy 978-0-14-1311973-9, The Little Drummer Girl 978-0-14-1311974-6, The Looking Glass War 978-0-14-131229-3, A Murder of Quality 978-0-14-131258-8, The Waive and Sentimental Lover 978-0-14-1311973-9, Our Kind of Traitor 978-0-14-1311972-4, A Perfect Spy 978-0-14-1311976-0, A Small Town in Germany 978-0-14-131260-9, Smiley’s People 978-0-14-1311977

Penelope Lively

HOW IT ALL Began

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-131226-4 $16.00
Also available: Consequences 978-0-14-313143-0, Making it Up 978-0-14-303784-2, The Photograph 978-0-14-200424-5, Family Album 978-0-14-131787-2, Dancing Fish and Ammonites 978-0-14-0312627-0 (see page 135)

David Lodge

A MAN OF PARTS

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-131220-9 $17.00
Chosen as a Best Book of the Year by The Washington Post and the San Francisco Chronicle

Also available: The Art of Fiction 978-0-14-131039-2, The Dream of Scipio 978-1-59448-175-8, The Portrait 978-1-59448-175-8

Andrew Miller

PURE
“This smart reimagining of the groundwork just before France burst into flames is something to savor.”—The Washington Post.

Europa 334 pp. 978-1-59454-067-0 $17.00
Winner of the Costa Book of the Year Award

Patrick Ness

THE CRANE WIFE

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-131261-7 $16.00

Christopher Nicholson

WINTER
A fictionalized account of the final years of Thomas Hardy’s life that captures the often-difficult juxtaposition of fledgling hopes and the unfulfilled life.

Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-295-7 $17.00

Helen Oyeyemi

BOY, SNOW, BIRD
“Gloriously unsettling.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Under Oyeyemi’s spell, the fairy-tale conceit makes a brilliant setting in which to explore the alchemy of racism, the weird ways in which identity can be transmuted in an instant—from beauty to beast or vice versa.”—The Washington Post.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-340-9 $16.00
A New York Times Notable Book

◆ WHAT IS NOT YOURS IS NOT YOURS
Intertwined stories cleverly built around the idea of keys, literal and metaphorical.

Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-465-3 $26.95
Available March 2016

MR. FOX
“Exuberantly opens doors into other realms, minds and eras—and uncovers beautiful truths at every twisted turn.”—NPR.org.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-618-0 $16.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Also available: White Is for Witching 978-1-59448-307-2

Iain Pears

AN INSTANCE OF THE FINGERPOST
“A murder mystery set in Oxford in the seventeenth century…a whopping good read.”—Newsweek.

Riverhead 704 pp. 978-1-57322-795-7 $20.00
Also available: The Dream of Scipio 978-1-57322-986-9, The Portrait 978-1-59448-175-8
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Santham Sanghera

MARRIAGE MATERIAL
“A satirical masterpiece.” — Sunday Telegraph
(UK). Layers the contemporary story of a young man caught between British and
Punjabi culture, the history of his family, and the new life he’s made for himself.
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-307-7 $18.00
Available February 2016

Zadie Smith

NW
Set in northwest London, this tragicomic novel follows four locals as they try to make adult
lives outside the council estate of their child-
hood. “A triumph...As Smith threads together her characters’ inner and outer worlds, every
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312939-4 $16.00
A National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist
Named one of the Ten Best Books of the Year
(The Wall Street Journal, QO, The New Yorker)

ON BEAUTY
“A thoroughly original tale....A novel that is as
affecting as it is entertaining, as provocative as
it is humane.” — The New York Times. “A thing
of beauty...Accomplished, substantive and
penetrating.” — Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-303787-4 $17.00
Winner of the Orange Prize; Anisfield-Wolf Book
Award Winner; Shortlisted for the Man Booker
Prize; A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year
Also available: Changing My Mind 978-0-14-311795-7

D. M. Thomas

THE WHITE HOTEL
“A thrilling, profound, heart-breaking, and
exhilarating act of imagination. Thomas is one of
our time’s truly important writers.” — Scott
Spencer. Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-023173-1 $16.00

Emma Jane Unsworth

ANIMALS
“More than a hymn to partygoing—it is a
sharp study of the endurance of female friend-
ship over romantic entanglements and life’s
challenges.” — Financial Times.
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-289-6 $17.00

Sarah Waters

THE PAYING GUESTS
“Masterfully weaves true crime, domestic life
and romantic passion into one of the best nov-
els of suspense since Daphne du Maurier’s
Rebecca...Diabolically clever.” — Los Angeles
Riverhead 992 pp. 978-1-59448-230-4 $18.00
Named a Best or Notable Book of the Year by The
New York Times, The Washington Post, NPR, Slate,
San Francisco Chronicle, The St. Louis Post-Dis-
patch, The Seattle Times, The Kansas City Star, The
Millions, The Vancouver Sun, The Guardian, The Tele-
graph, Barnes & Noble, Hudson Booksellers, AARP,
Kirkus Reviews, and more
Also available: Affinity 978-1-57322-873-2, Fingerirth
978-1-59448-446-9

Fay Weldon

KEHUA!
“Takes in the lives of three generations of
women and weaves haunting tales of Maori
spirits in Weldon’s...highly readable way.”
— The Independent. “A warmly exuberant
metafiction.”— The Guardian.
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-137-0 $17.00
Also available: Chalcot Crescent 978-1-933372-79-2

Robert Wilson

YOU WILL NEVER FIND ME
“Demonstrates, as Graham Greene...that
thrillers are the liveliest, most gripping, most
thought-provoking literary enterprises...The
most readable too, when penned by a master
spinner like Wilson.” — L A Times Book Review.
Europa 304 pp. 978-1-60945-254-4 $18.00

Jack Wolf

THE TALE OF RAW HEAD
AND BLOODY BONES
Set in 1751, Wolf’s debut introduces us to
a young physician—“among the most...memo-
rable anti-heroes to have appeared in recent
British fiction”(Times Literary Supplement)—
and a psychotic obsessed with pain.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-312382-8 $16.00

Benjamin Wood

THE ECLIPSE
“An intelligent examination of creativity,
psychology, and a riveting mystery.” — The
Independent (UK). “[An] intricate and layered
work...a rich evocation of the 1960s London
arts scene as well as the primal urge to make
art, to create.” — The Guardian (UK).
Penguin Press 480 pp. 978-1-99420-688-6 $27.95
Available May 2016
Also available: The Belluether Revivals 978-0-14-
312334-7

Naomi Wood

MRS. HEMINGWAY
 “[A] compelling fictionalization of Ernest
Hemingway’s four marriages.” — The Boston
Globe. “Magnetic...assembles a satisfying
puzzle of personalities, bringing each relation-
ship’s beginning, end and overlap into vivid
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312461-0 $16.00

Simon Wroe

CHOP CHOP
“Arch comedy...Dave Eggers channels Anthony
Bourdain.” — Kirkus Reviews. “Adroitly contrasts
the refinement of food with the coarseness of
the cook, the cruelty of a leader with the mis-
erable acceptance from his underlings.” — The
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312700-0 $16.00

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY
BRITISH POETRY & DRAMA

A. E. Housman

A SHROPSHIRE Lad and Other Poems
Introduction by Nick Laird
Brings together A Shropshire Lad and Last
Poems, along with many posthumous selec-
tions and three translations of extracts from
Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-024274-4 $17.00

D. H. Lawrence

COMPLETE POEMS
Collected, Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by Vivian deSola Pinto and F. Warren Roberts
The definitive collection of Lawrence’s poetry,
including uncollected works, an appendix of
juvenilia, and all of Lawrence’s critical introduc-
tions to his poems. Glossary, index.
Penguin Classics 1,088 pp. 978-0-14-018657-4 $30.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by James Fenton
Christopher Ricks, series editor
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-042458-4 $17.00

Philia Levin, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF THE SONNET
500 Years of a Classic Tradition in English
See page 129

John Osborne

LOOK BACK IN ANGER
Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-048175-4 $13.00

George Bernard Shaw
See page 81

George Walter, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF FIRST WORLD WAR POETRY
See page 132
20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY SCOTTISH

J. M. Barrie
PETER PAN
Peter and Wendy and
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens
Introduction and Notes by Jack Zipes
Reproduces original illustrations from the first edition.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243793-3 $10.00

PETER PAN
Afterword by Alison Lurie
Illustrated by Sergio Martinez
The complete and unabridged text accompanied by fifty full-color paintings by Scott Gustafson.
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-52088-3 $4.95

John Buchan
THE THIRTY-NINE STEPS
Edited with an Introduction by John Keegan
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-144117-7 $11.00
Also available: The Strange Adventures of Mr. Andrew Hatherly 978-0-14-144242-6

Lewis Grassic Gibbon
SUNSET SONG
Introduction by Ali Smith
Notes by William K. Malcolm
The first volume in Gibbon’s revered trilogy, A Scot’s Quair.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118840-9 $16.00

James Hogg
THE PRIVATE MEMOIRS AND CONFESSIONS OF A JUSTIFIED SINNER
Edited with an Introduction by Karl Miller
Also includes the short stories “Marion’s Jack” and “John Gray O’Middleholm.”
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144153-5 $12.00

Kerry Hudson
TONY HOGAN BOUGHT ME AN ICE-CREAM FLOAT BEFORE HE STOLE MY MA
“A witty and lively novel set somewhere between the worlds of Roddy Doyle and Irvine Welsh.”—The Guardian.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312464-1 $15.00
Shortlisted for the Guardian First Book Award and the Saltire Scottish First Book of the Year

William McIlvanney
◆ STRANGE LOYALTIES
Book Three in the Laidlaw Series
“McIlvanney writes like a cross between the eyes of Poe or of De Quincey” (W. B. Yeats).
The first modern thriller.”—The Washington Post.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-451-22510-8 $16.00

Erskine Childers
THE RIDDLE OF THE SANDS
A Record of Secret Service
Introduction by Erskine C. Childers
“The first modern thriller.”—The Times (UK).
Features an introduction by the author’s great-grandson.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310632-6 $16.00

Lord Dunsany
IN THE LAND OF TIME and Other Fantasy Tales
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
The first annotated edition of the Irish master of fantasy, “who imagined colors, ceremonies and incredible processions that never passed before the eyes of Poe or of De Quincey” (W. B. Yeats).
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-243776-6 $16.00

Ben Forkner and Patrick Sannyway, S.J., editors
MODERN IRISH SHORT STORIES
Preface by Anthony Burgess
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-024699-5 $22.00

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY IRISH

Sebastian Barry
A LONG LONG WAY
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303509-1 $16.00
Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize

THE SECRET SCRIPTURE
“[Barry writes] in a language of surpassing beauty...It is like a song, with all the pulses of the Irish language.”—The New York Times.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311569-4 $16.00
Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize; Winner of the Costa Book Award

◆ THE TEMPORARY GENTLEMAN
“One of the best writers in the English language....[Barry’s] soul-wrenching narratives and incantatory prose...are powerful canvases of the human spirit.”—The Washington Post.
Penguin 406 pp. 978-0-451-42510-8 $16.00
Also available: Annie Dewire 978-0-14-200287-2, The Whereabouts of Eneas McNulty 978-0-14-028018-0, On Canaan’s Side 978-0-14-312218-0

Maire Binchy
ECHOES
NAL 496 pp. 978-0-451-25110-8 $16.00

John McGahern
EDGE OF THE LAKE
Introduction by Colm Tóibín
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310773-2 $16.00

Kevin Barry
THE BATTLE FOR THE HARP’S CROWN
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-451-53041-7 $16.00
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Kevin Barry
THE MOST DANGEROUS BOOK
The Battle for James Joyce’s Ulysses
See page 140

Edna O’Brien
JAMES JOYCE
Penguin Classics Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Terence Brown
Foreword by Colum McCann
Cover by Roman Muradov
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310745-3 $17.00
Introduction and Notes by Terence Brown
This collection of fifteen stories constitutes the only definitive text authorized by the Joyce estate. It has been collated from all known proofs, manuscripts, and impressions of Dubliners to reflect and restore Joyce’s wishes and intentions. Extensive notes fill in the rich network of local and historical references.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018647-5 $11.00

Introduction and Notes by Malachy McCourt
Based on the authoritative text, which has all of the author’s textual instructions.
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53041-7 $4.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition
See page 16

FINNEGANS WAKE
Introduction by John Bishop
“A great comic vision, one of the few books of the world that can make us laugh aloud on nearly every page.”—Anthony Burgess.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-118126-4 $23.00

◆ A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN
Centennial Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Karl Ove Knausgaard
Notes by Seamus Deane
Cover by Roman Muradov
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310824-5 $16.00
Available May 2016

Introduction with an Introduction and Notes by Seamus Deane
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243734-6 $11.00
Introduction by Hugh Kenner
Afterword by Langdon Hammer
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53015-8 $4.95

THE PORTABLE JAMES JOYCE
Edited by Harry Levin
Includes Dubliners, A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, Exils, and Collected Poems complete, as well as selections from Ulysses and Finnegans Wake.
Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015030-8 $20.00

Kevin Birmingham
THE MOST DANGEROUS BOOK
The Battle for James Joyce’s Ulysses
See page 138
THE RAGE
LONG TIME, NO SEE

THE LAST FOUR DAYS
OF PADDY BUCKLEY
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59463-344-7 $25.95
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-0198-338-6 $16.00
Paperback available May 2016

John McGahern
AMONGST WOMEN
Winner of the Irish Times Literary Award
Also available: High Ground 978-0-14-017784-4

Brian Moore
BLACK ROBE
Out of a conflict between the French colonists and the Native Americans, Brian Moore has fashioned an extraordinary novel.
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-27865-3 $16.00

Brendan O’Carroll
THE MAMMY
“O’Carroll spins warm, funny growing-up stories filled with comic misunderstandings and knockout farce...A light-hearted tale of working-class life.”—Boston Herald.
Plume 176 pp. 978-0-452-28103-5 $15.00

Nuala O’Conor
MISS EMILY
“A triumph of a novel.”—Robert Olen Butler.
“Nuala O’Conor has written a clear, compelling, joyous Irish novel.”—Los Angeles Times
Farrar, Straus & Giroux 218 pp. 978-0-374-53093-7 $16.00

George Bernard Shaw
ARMS AND THE MAN
Introduction by Rodelle Weintrab
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-303978-6 $12.00

CANDIDA
Introduction by Peter Gahan
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-303978-6 $12.00

CAESAR AND CLEOPATRA
Introduction by Stanley Weintrab
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-303977-8 $13.00

HEARTBREAK HOUSE
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by David Hare
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043797-4 $12.00

Jeremy Massey

Tana French
IN THE WOODS
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-311349-2 $16.00
Edgar Award for Best First Novel; IVCA Clarion Award for Best Fiction; Macavity Award for Best First Mystery; Barry Award for Best First Novel; Los Angeles Times Book Award Finalist; Irish Times Book Award Finalist

Denotes new or forthcoming title

THE SECRET PLACE
“Clever and crude and vulgar and vicious in one breath and deeply, profoundly tragic in the next.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312751-2 $17.00
Also available: The Likeness, 978-0-14-313562-5, Faithful Place 978-0-14-311949-4, Broken Harbor 978-0-14-312330-9

Dermot Healy
LONG TIME, NO SEE
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312343-9 $16.00

Gene Kerrigan
THE RAGE
“Kerrigan has something of James Joyce’s ability in conjuring a vivid Dublin—but this modern city is...different than the one Leopold Bloom wandered through.”—The Independent (UK).
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-144-8 $16.00
Winner of the 2012 CWA Gold Dagger Award for Best Crime Novel of the Year
Also available: The Midnight Choir 978-1-93337-226-6, Dark Times in the City 978-1-60945-144-8

Marian Keyes
ARCHWAY
“Keyes’s witty women...humorous writing style, and uplifting tone have become beloved by readers across the globe.”—Chicago Tribune.
Viking 464 pp. 978-0-525-42925-8 $27.95
Also available: The Mystery of Mercy Close 978-0-14-218079-2

Eddie Lenihan and Caroline Eve Green
MEETING THE OTHER CROWD
The Fairy Stories of Hidden Ireland
Tarcher 352 pp. 978-1-58542-307-1 $15.95

Deirdre Madden
TIME PRESENT AND TIME PAST
“A subtle, deeply thoughtful novel, its tone so clear that the writing plays over character and action like water over stones.”—The Guardian (UK). “A deeply moving portrait of domestic and family life.”—The Telegraph.
Europa 196 pp. 978-1-60945-207-0 $16.00

George Bernard Shaw
MAJOR BARBARA
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Margery Morgan
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043790-4 $12.00

MAN AND SUPERMAN
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Stanley Weintrab
Don Juan becomes “the quarry instead of the huntsman.”
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043788-1 $15.00

PLAYS
Mrs. Warren’s Profession, Arms and the Man, Candida, Man and Superman
Introduction by Eric Bentley
Afterword by Norman Lloyd
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52944-2 $8.95

PLAYS PLEASANT
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by W. J. McCormack
The definitive text of the four comedies Arms and the Man, Candida, You Never Can Tell, and The Man of Destiny. Chronology, cast lists, and a list of Shaw’s principal works.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043794-2 $14.00

PLAYS UNPLEASANT
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by David Edgar
Includes Widowers’ Houses, The Philanderer, and Mrs. Warren’s Profession.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043793-5 $15.00

PYGMALION and MY FAIR LADY
50th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by Richard H. Goldstone
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53009-7 $5.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

George Bernard Shaw and Alan Jay Lerner
PYGMALION and MY FAIR LADY

www.prhspeakers.com
For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com
CLASSICAL
LITERATURE

ANCIENT GREEK

PROSE AND POETRY

Anonymous
THE GREEK ALEXANDER ROMANCE
Translated with an Introduction
by Richard Stoneman
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044560-2 $14.00

JASON AND THE ARGONAUTS
Introduction and Notes by Benjamin Acosta-Hughes
Consistently fascinating, an amalgam of the mythic and the modern.”—Michael Dirda,
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044085-0 $15.00

THE VOYAGE OF ARGO
Translated by E. V. Rieu
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-044395-8 $14.00

Appian
THE CIVIL WARS
Translated with an Introduction by John Carter
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044509-1 $17.00

Aristotle
THE ART OF RHETORIC
Translated with an Introduction
by Hugh Lawson-Tancred
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044510-7 $16.00

THE METAPHYSICS
Translated with an Introduction
by Hugh Lawson-Tancred
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044619-7 $15.00

THE NICOMACHEAN ETHICS
Translated by J. A. K. Thomson
Revised with Notes and Appendices
by Hugh Tredennick
Introduction and Bibliography by Jonathan Barnes
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044949-5 $13.00

Armand Marie Leroi
THE LAGOON
How Aristotle Invented Science
See page 142

Clarión, Langus, Anonymous
GREEK FICTION
Callirhoe, Daphnis and Chloe,
Letters of Chion
Translated by Rosanna Omitowoju,
Phiroze Varsania, and John Penwill
Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Helen Morales
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044925-4 $17.00

John Dillon and Tania Gergel, translators
THE GREEK SOPHISTS
Introduction by John Dillon
Trailblazing works by Gorgias, Prodicus,
Protagoras, Antiphon, and other sophists that
not only influenced Plato and Aristotle but
also marked European prose style and formal
oratory. Includes linking commentary, chrono-
logies, bibliographies.
Penguin Classics 484 pp. 978-0-14-043689-1 $17.00

Epictetus
DISCOURSES and Selected Writings
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and
Notes by Robert Dobbin
A new translation of the influential teachings
of the great Stoic philosopher.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044946-4 $17.00

Heraclitus
FRAGMENTS
The Collected Wisdom of Heraclitus
Translated by Brooks Haxton
Foreword by James Hillman
Brings together all of the 130 surviving
fragments in an illuminating free verse
translation, with the ancient Greek originals
beautifully presented on regard. “A luminous
translation.”—Nicholas Christopher.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-243765-0 $14.00

Hesiod and Theognis
HESIOD AND THEOGNIS
Translated by Dorothy Wender
Includes blank verse translations of Hesiod’s
Theogony and Works and Days plus Theognis’
Elegies. Introductions to the lives and works of the
writers, notes, and select glossary.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044283-0 $14.00

For instructions on requesting permission
to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles
for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.
Robert Fagles

The Fagles translation is destined to be the New Yorker's choice for the original to a contemporary cadence.”—The Wall Street Journal.

Fagles's new version of Virgil's Aeneid is enhanced by Knox's insightful introduction.

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-303995-2 $17.00
Also in a Deluxe Edition:
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-026886-7 $18.00
Selected as a Best Book of the Year by Time, and a Book-of-the-Month Club Main Selection
Penguin Audiobooks (Unabridged)
Read by Sir Ian McKellen
13 hrs on 11 CDs 978-0-14-305824-3 $39.95

Homer

The Iliad

2006 NATIONAL HUMANITIES MEDAL RECIPIENT

WINNER OF THE PEN/RALPH MANEN MEDAL FOR TRANSLATION

1996 ACADEMY AWARD IN LITERATURE FROM THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS

The Odyssey

Xenophon

A History of My Times

Translated by Rex Warner
Introduction and Notes by George Crankell
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-04175-8 $16.00
Also available: Hero and the Tyrant 978-0-14-045525-0, The Persian Expedition (Anabasis) 978-0-14-044007-2

Drama

Aeschylus, Euripides, Sophocles

Greek Tragedy

Translated by E. F. Watling, Philip Vellacott, Shomit Dutta, and Malcolm Heath
Edited by Shomit Dutta
Introduction by Simon Goodhill
Contains Aeschylus’s Agamemnon, Sophocles’ Oedipus Rex, and Euripides’ Medea. Also includes extracts from Aristophanes’ comedy The Frogs and a selection from Aristotle’s Poetics.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-134936-5 $16.00

The Oresteia

Translated by Robert Fagles
See box on left

The Persians and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Alan H. Sommerstein
Also includes Prometheus Bound, Seven Against Thebes, and The Suppliants.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044999-4 $15.00

Prometheus Bound and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction by Philip Vellacott
Includes Prometheus Bound, The Suppliants, Seven Against Thebes, and The Persians, as well as individual discussions of the plays and their historical and mythological sources.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044112-3 $14.00

Aeschylus

The Oresteia Trilogy

Translated by Philip Vellacott
Includes Agamemnon, The Choephoroi, and The Eumenides.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044067-6 $13.00

The Oresteia

Translated by Robert Fagles
See box on left

The Persians and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Alan H. Sommerstein
Also includes Prometheus Bound, Seven Against Thebes, and The Suppliants.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044999-4 $15.00

Prometheus Bound and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction by Philip Vellacott
Includes Prometheus Bound, The Suppliants, Seven Against Thebes, and The Persians, as well as individual discussions of the plays and their historical and mythological sources.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044112-3 $14.00

Aristophanes

Menander, Plautus, Terence

Classical Comedy

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Erich Segal
Includes Aristophanes’ The Birds, Menander’s The Girl from Samos, Plautus’s The Brothers Menandrus, and Terence’s The Eunuch; prefaces to each comedy, a chronological table, further reading.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044982-2 $17.00

Aeschylus

The Birds and Other Plays

Translated by Alan Sommerstein and David Barrett
Also includes The Knights, The Assembly-Women, Peace, and Wealth.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044591-8 $13.00

The Complete Plays

Translated by Paul Roche
Includes Acharnians, Knights, Clouds, Wasps, Peace, Birds, Lysistrata, Women at Ephesus, Frogs, A Parliament of Women, Plautus (Wealth).

NAL 736 pp. 978-0-451-21409-6 $18.00

Production

The Oresteia

Translated by Robert Fagles

“The Fagles translation is destined to be the New Yorker's choice for the original to a contemporary cadence.”—The Wall Street Journal.

Fagles’s new version of Virgil's Aeneid is enhanced by Knox's insightful introduction.

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-303995-2 $17.00
Also in a Deluxe Edition:
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-026886-7 $18.00
Selected as a Best Book of the Year by Time, and a Book-of-the-Month Club Main Selection
Penguin Audiobooks (Unabridged)
Read by Sir Ian McKellen
13 hrs on 11 CDs 978-0-14-305824-3 $39.95

Homer

The Iliad

2006 NATIONAL HUMANITIES MEDAL RECIPIENT

WINNER OF THE PEN/RALPH MANEN MEDAL FOR TRANSLATION

1996 ACADEMY AWARD IN LITERATURE FROM THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS

The Odyssey

Xenophon

A History of My Times

Translated by Rex Warner
Introduction and Notes by George Crankell
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-04175-8 $16.00
Also available: Hero and the Tyrant 978-0-14-045525-0, The Persian Expedition (Anabasis) 978-0-14-044007-2

Drama

Aeschylus, Euripides, Sophocles

Greek Tragedy

Translated by E. F. Watling, Philip Vellacott, Shomit Dutta, and Malcolm Heath
Edited by Shomit Dutta
Introduction by Simon Goodhill
Contains Aeschylus’s Agamemnon, Sophocles’ Oedipus Rex, and Euripides’ Medea. Also includes extracts from Aristophanes’ comedy The Frogs and a selection from Aristotle’s Poetics.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-134936-5 $16.00

The Oresteia

Translated by Robert Fagles
See box on left

The Persians and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Alan H. Sommerstein
Also includes Prometheus Bound, Seven Against Thebes, and The Suppliants.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044999-4 $15.00

Prometheus Bound and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction by Philip Vellacott
Includes Prometheus Bound, The Suppliants, Seven Against Thebes, and The Persians, as well as individual discussions of the plays and their historical and mythological sources.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044112-3 $14.00

Aristophanes

Menander, Plautus, Terence

Classical Comedy

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Erich Segal
Includes Aristophanes’ The Birds, Menander’s The Girl from Samos, Plautus’s The Brothers Menandrus, and Terence’s The Eunuch; prefaces to each comedy, a chronological table, further reading.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044982-2 $17.00

Aeschylus

The Birds and Other Plays

Translated by Alan Sommerstein and David Barrett
Also includes The Knights, The Assembly-Women, Peace, and Wealth.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044591-8 $13.00

The Complete Plays

Translated by Paul Roche
Includes Acharnians, Knights, Clouds, Wasps, Peace, Birds, Lysistrata, Women at Ephesus, Frogs, A Parliament of Women, Plautus (Wealth).

NAL 736 pp. 978-0-451-21409-6 $18.00

Classical Literature

www.penguin.com/academic

84

Classical Literature
Euripides

MEDEA and Other Plays
Translated by John Davie
Introduction and Notes by Richard Rutherford
"Clearly one of the best translations of Euripides I have seen, and largely, I think, because of the flexibility of the prose."—Robert Fagles.
Also includes The Children of Heracles, Hippolytus, and Alcestis.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044929-7 $12.00
Translated by Philip Vellacott
Also includes Hecabe, Electra, and Heracles.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044129-1 $11.00

ORESTES and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction by Philip Vellacott
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044295-9 $13.00

TEN PLAYS
Translated by Paul Roche
Includes Alcestis, Hippolytus, Ion, Electra, Iphigenia at Aulis, Iphigenia Among the Taurians, Medea, The Bacchae, The Trojan Women, The Cyclops, a general introduction, short introductions to each of the plays, and a glossary of names of people, places, and gods.
Signet Classics 608 pp. 978-0-451-52700-4 $7.95

Menander

PLAYS AND FRAGMENTS
Translated with an Introduction by Norma Miller
Contains all but two of Menander’s surviving plays, passages attributed to him, and notes.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044501-5 $14.00

Sophocles

THE OEDIPUS PLAYS OF SOPHOCLES
Revised and Updated Translation by Paul Roche
Includes Oedipus the King, Oedipus at Colonus, and Antigone.
Appendix, glossary, notes.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01167-0 $14.00

THE THEBAN PLAYS
Translated by E. F. Watling
Includes King Oedipus, Oedipus at Colonus, Antigone.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044003-4 $13.00

THE THREE THEBAN PLAYS
Translated by Robert Eagles
See box on page 84

Join Penguin Publishing Group’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.
Continental European Literature

Aristophanes, Menander, Plautus, Terence
CLASSICAL COMEDY
See page 84

Plautus
THE POT OF GOLD and Other Plays
Translated by E. F. Watling
Also includes The Prisoners, The Brothers, Menachmus, The Swaggering Soldier, and Pseudolus.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044149-9 $13.00

THE ROPE and Other Plays
Translated by E. F. Watling
Also includes Amphitryon, The Ghost, Three-Dollar Day.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044136-9 $15.00

Seneca
FOUR TRAGEDIES and OCTAVIA
Translated by E. F. Watling
Also includes Phaedra, Oedipus, Thyestes, and The Trojan Women.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044174-1 $15.00

PHAEDRA and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by R. Scott Smith
Also includes Hercules Insane, Trojan Women, Oedipus, Thyestes, and Octavia.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-045551-9 $15.00

Terence
THE COMEDIES
Translated by Betty Radice
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044324-0 $16.00

GENERAL & ANTHOLOGIES

Basil Davenport, editor
THE PORTABLE ROMAN READER
Includes Plautus' Amphitryon, Terence’s Phormio, and Seneca’s Medea complete as well as selections from Lucretius, Virgil, Ovid, Caesar, Cicero, Catullus, Horace, Livy, Tacitus, Juvenal, and Petronius.
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-015056-8 $20.00

Robert Dobbin, translator and editor
THE CYNIC PHILOSOPHERS
From Diogenes to Julian
See page 86

Michael Grant, editor
LATIN LITERATURE
This classic anthology traces the development of Latin literature from the early Republican works of Cicero and Catullus, to the writers of the Empire such as Lucan and Petronius, to the later writings of St Augustine. The translators range across history from Alexander Pope and Lord Byron to contemporaries.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-139811-2 $20.00

Chris Scarre
THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF ANCIENT ROME
Traces the Roman Empire’s rise and fall, looking at its provinces and cities, trade and economy, armies and frontier defenses. Full-color maps and illustrations.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051329-5 $20.00

Maxwell Staniforth, translator
EARLY CHRISTIAN WRITINGS
The Apostolic Fathers
Revised with an Introduction by Andrew Louth
CONTENTS: The First Epistle of Clement to the Corinthians; The Epistles of Ignatius to: the Ephesians, the Magnesians, the Traillians, the Romans, the Philadelphians, the Smyrnaeans, Polycarp; The Epistle of Polycarp to the Philippians; The Martyrologium of Polycarp; The Epistle to Diognetus; The Epistle of Barnabas; The Didascalia; map of Ignatius’s route.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044475-9 $15.00

Benedicta Ward, editor
THE DESERT FATHERS
Sayings of the Early Christian Monks
Translated with an Introduction by Benedicta Ward
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044731-6 $16.00

Caroline White, translator and editor
EARLY CHRISTIAN LIVES
Athanasius’s Life of Antony; St. Jerome’s Life of Paul of Thebes; Life of Hilarion, and Life of Malchus; Sulpicius Severus’s Life of Martin of Tours; and Pope Gregory the Great’s Life of Benedict.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043352-6 $17.00

LIVES OF ROMAN CHRISTIAN WOMEN
Using letters from 203 to 420 A.D. as well as Greek and Latin autobiographical and biographical accounts, this volume explores the daily existence of women in ancient times.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-144193-1 $16.00

CONTINENTAL EUROPEAN LITERATURE

WESTERN EUROPEAN LITERATUER

French

The Early Period to 1500

Anonymous
THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR
Translated with an Introduction by James Cable
Le Mort le Roi Artu (falsely ascribed to Welshman Walter Map) forms the last part of the Prose Lancelot.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044255-7 $16.00

THE QUEST OF THE HOLY GRAIL
Translated by P. M. Mattarasso
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044220-5 $16.00

THE SONG OF ROLAND
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Glyn Burgess
Presents the medieval French masterpiece in straightforward modern English verse.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044552-9 $12.00

Translated by Dorothy L. Sayers
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044675-1 $14.00

Verse Translation with an Introduction by Robert Harrison
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53193-3 $7.95

Abelard and Heloise
THE LETTERS OF ABELARD AND HELOISE
Translated with an Introduction by Betty Radice
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by M. T. Clanchy
Contains an essay on recent scholarship and bibliographic discoveries, suggestions for further reading, explanatory notes, maps, and index.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044899-3 $16.00

Beraud
THE ROMANCE OF TRISTAN
Translated by Alan S. Fedrick
This distinguished prose translation also summarizes missing episodes and includes “The Tale of Tristan’s Madness.”
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044230-4 $16.00

Anonymous
BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT
A Christian Tale of the Buddha
Translated with an Introduction by Betty Radice
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-3107019 $16.00

www.penguin.com/academic
Jean Baptiste Molière

THE MISANTHROPE and Other Plays
Translated by John Wood and David Coward
with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
Also includes The Would-Be Gentleman, Tartuffe, The Doctor Despite Himself, Such Foolish Affected Ladies, and Those Learned Ladies.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044730-9 $10.00

Translated with an Introduction by Donald M. Frame
Afterword by Lewis Seifert
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52987-9 $7.95

THE MISER and Other Plays
Translated by John Wood and David Coward
with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
Also includes The School for Wives, The School for Wives Criticized, Don Juan, and The Hypochondriac.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044728-6 $13.00

♦ TARTUFFE and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction by Donald Frame
Foreword by Virginia Scott
New Afterword by Charles Newell
Also includes The Ridiculous Precieuses.
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-47431-5 $7.95

Translated with an Introduction by Donald Frame
Foreword by Virginia Scott
Also includes The School for Wives, The School for Wives Criticized, Don Juan, and The Hypochondriac.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53033-2 $7.95

Blaise Pascal

PENSÉES
Translated with a Revised Introduction
by A. J. Krailsheimer
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044645-6 $13.00

Angela Carter

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD, CINDERELLA, and Other Classic Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault
See page 71

Jean Racine

IPHIGENIA / PHAEDRA / ATHALIA
Translated by John Cairncross
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044300-4 $14.00

PHÈDRE
Translated with a Foreword by Margaret Rawlings
Contains both the French and English texts on facing pages and Racine’s own preface plus notes on his contemporary and classical allusions.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044591-6 $15.00

Jean Racine, Pierre Corneille, and Molière

FOUR FRENCH PLAYS: Cinna, The Misanthrope, Andromache, Phædra
Translated with Notes by John Edmunds
Introduction by Joseph Harris
New verse translations undertaken with performance in mind, and a wealth of supplementary materials for students and actors.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-139208-0 $17.00

Madame de Sévigné

SELECTED LETTERS
Edited and Translated by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044005-6 $17.00

Pierre-Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais

THE BARBER OF SEVILLE
Translated by John Wood
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044133-8 $14.00

Translated with an Introduction by Jean-Antelme Brélat-Sarárain
The PHYSIOLOGY OF TASTE
Translated with an Introduction by Anne Drayton
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044614-2 $16.00

Pierre-Ambroise-François Choderlos de Lacos

DANGEROUS LIAISONS
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Helen Constantine
“If this book burns, it burns as only ice can burn.”—Baudelaire.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044957-0 $12.00

Jean-Jacques Rousseau

THE CONFessions
Translated by J. M. Cohen
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044433-1 $14.00

A DISCOURSE ON INEQUALITY
Translated and Annotated with an Introduction by Maurice Cranston
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044439-1 $11.00

REVERIES OF THE SOLITARY WALKER
Translated with an Introduction by Peter France
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044363-9 $13.00

OF THE SOCIAL CONTRACT AND OTHER POLITICAL WRITINGS
Translated by Quentin Hoare
Introduction and Notes by Christopher Bertram
Includes additional political writings not in the previous edition.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-119175-1 $11.00

THE SOCIAL CONTRACT
Translated by Maurice Cranston
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044201-4 $10.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303749-1, $11.00

Voltaire

CANDIDE, or Optimism
Translated by Theo Cuffe
Introduction by Michael Wood
Cover by Chris Ware
Penguin Classics 218 pp. 978-0-14-303942-6 $15.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 218 pp. 978-0-14-045510-6 $13.00
Translated with an Introduction by John Butt
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044004-1 $12.00

CANDIDE, ZADIG, and Selected Stories
Translated by Donald M. Frame
Introduction by John Iverson
Afterword by Thaisa Frank
Notes, glossary.
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53115-5 $4.95

LETTERS ON ENGLAND
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Voltaire’s Lettres philosophiques.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044386-8 $13.00

MICROMÉGAS and Other Short Fictions
Translated by Theo Cuffe
Introduction and Notes by Haydn Mason
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044686-9 $13.00

PHILOSOPHICAL DICTIONARY
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Theodore Besterman
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044257-1 $16.00

ZADIG and L’INGÉNU
Translated by John Butt
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044126-4 $13.00

THE PORTABLE VOLTAIRE
Edited by Ben Ray Redman
Includes Part One of Candide complete; three stories, Zadig, Micromégas, and Story of a Good Brahmin; selections from The Philosophical Dictionary, The English Letters, The Lisbon Earthquake, and Essay on the Manners and Spirit of Nations; and thirty-five letters, fourteen of which are to Frederick the Great.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015041-4 $20.00
The 19th Century

Honoré de Balzac

THE BLACK SHEEP
Translated by Donald Adamson
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044237-3 $18.00

COUSIN BETTE
Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044160-4 $14.00

COUSIN PONS
Translated with an Introduction by Herbert J. Hunt
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044205-2 $17.00

EGÜNIE GRANDET
Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044050-8 $15.00

A HARLOT HIGH AND LOW
Translated by Rayner Heppenstall
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044232-8 $17.00

HISTORY OF THE THIRTEEN
Translated by Herbert J. Hunt
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044301-1 $18.00

LOST ILLUSIONS
Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044017-1 $13.00

OLD GORIOT
Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044251-9 $17.00

OLD MAN GORIOT
Translated by Graham Robb
Introduction
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-044325-7 $17.00

PÈRE GORIOT
Translated with an Afterword by Henry Reed
Introduction by Peter Brooks
"The translation by Henry Reed is lively and accurate."—Peter Brooks.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52959-6 $6.95

SELECTED SHORT STORIES
Translated by Sylvo Raphael
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044325-7 $17.00

THE WILD ASS’S SKIN
Translated by Herbert J. Hunt
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044330-1 $16.00

Charles Baudelaire

SELECTED POEMS
Contains 102 poems, including 91 from various editions of Les Fleurs du Mal.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044624-1 $16.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

François-René de Chateaubriand

◆ MEMOIRS FROM BEYOND THE TOMB
Translated with an Introduction by Robert Baldick
New Introduction by Philip Mansel
The only available edition in English of the greatest of all French autobiographies.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-193932-4 $18.00

Benjamin Constant

ADOLPHE
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044134-5 $16.00

Alexandre Dumas

THE BLACK TULIP
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Robin Buss
"Buss tells the story in vigorous, fluent English, with touches of archaism...which recall the original but do not interrupt the rollicking narration.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044892-4 $14.00

THE COUNCIL OF MONTE CRISTO
Translated with an Introduction by Robin Buss
The first new English translation of the French original in its entirety since 1846.
Penguin Classics 1,312 pp. 978-0-14-044926-2 $16.00

Abridged Edition
Introduction by Roger Celestin
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52970-1 $6.95

THE MAN IN THE IRON MASK
Translated by Francis du Plessis Gray
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043924-3 $17.00

Revised with an Updated Translation by Jacqueline Rogers
Introduction by Roger Celestin
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53013-4 $7.95

THE THREE MUSKETEERS
Deluxe Edition
Translated with an Introduction by Richard Pevear
Cover by Tom Gauld
["Pevear’s] brisk, agile new translation...Does justice to the pure nuttiness of Dumas’s writing: the nonindustrial, nonformulaic...peculiar qualities that make a work of popular fiction memorable.”—New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-130500-8 $16.00

French-American Foundation Translation Prize Finalist
Translated, revised, and updated by Eleanor Hoskinson
Introduction by Thomas Flanagan
Afterword by Marcelle Clements
Signet Classics 672 pp. 978-0-451-53003-5 $6.95

THE WOMEN’S WAR
Translated and edited by Robbin Buss
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-044977-8 $16.00

E. T. A. Hoffmann, Alexandre Dumas

NUTCRAKER AND MOUSE KING
and THE TALE OF THE NUTCRAKER
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
Introduction by Jack Zipes
The introduction reveals the Nutcracker’s original purpose as a radical critique of childhood and imagination.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310483-4 $15.00

Alexandre Dumas, fils

CAMILLE: The Lady of the Camellias
Translated by Sir Edmund Gosse
Introduction by Toril Moi
Includes a 16-page photo insert.
Signet Classics 222 pp. 978-0-451-52920-6 $7.95

THE LADY OF THE CAMELIAS
Translated by Lisl Schilling
Introduction by Julie Kawash
The first English translation in more than 25 years of “one of the great love stories in the world” (Henry James).
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310702-6 $16.00

Émile Durkheim

ON SUICIDE
Translated by Robin Buss
Introduction by Richard Sennett
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044967-9 $18.00

Gustave Flaubert

FLAUBERT IN EGYPT
Translated and Edited by Francis Stegmuller
Captures the writer’s impressions during his 1849 voyages through the bazaars and brothels of Cairo and down the Nile. Photographs.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043582-5 $16.00

MADAME BOVARY
Deluxe Edition
Translated by Lydia Davis
“Even [Flaubert] would...agree his masterpiece has been given the English translation it deserves.”—The New York Times Book Review.
"Invigorating...[Davis] has a finer ear for the natural cadences of English, in narrative and dialogue, than any of her predecessors.”—The New York Review of Books.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310649-4 $17.00

Translated with an Introduction by Geoffrey Wall
Preface by Michèle Roberts
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044912-9 $13.00

Translated by Mildred Marmur
Introduction by Robin Morgan
Afterword by Frederick Brown
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-41850-0 $5.95

SENTIMENTAL EDUCATION
Translated by Robert Baldick
Revised Translation with an Introduction by Geoffrey Wall
"Flaubert is notoriously hard to translate, but the version by Robert Baldick is good.”—Peter Brooks, Yale University.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044797-2 $9.00

THREE TALES
Translated by Roger Whitehouse
Edited with an Introduction by Geoffrey Wall
A vibrant new translation of the three works— "A Simple Heart,” "The Legend of Saint Julian Hospitator,” and "Herodias” —that provide a triumphant conclusion to the author’s creative life.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044809-9 $12.00
Also available: Bouraud and Péchuet 978-0-14-044320-2, Salâmbo 978-0-14-044328-8

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title

Continental European Literature 91
Théophile Gautier
MADEMOISELLE DE MAUPIN
Translated by Helen Constantine
Introduction by Patricia Duncker
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044813-9 $16.00

Victor Hugo
THE HUNCHBACK OF NOTRE-DAME
Translated by Walter J. Cobb
Introduction by Bradley Stephens
Afterword by Graham Robb
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53151-3 $5.95

NOTRE-DAME OF PARIS
(The Hunchback of Notre Dame)
Translated with an Introduction by John Sturrock
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044353-0 $14.00

◆ LES MISÉRABLES
Deluxe Edition
Newly Translated with Notes by Christine Donougher
Introduction by Robert Tombs
Cover by Jillian Tamaki
“An almost flawless translation, which brings the full flavour of one of the greatest novels of the nineteenth century to new readers in the 21st century.—The Times Literary Supplement. Penguin Classics 1,456 pp. 978-0-14-310756-9 $25.00
Also available in March 2016 in a Penguin Classics black spine edition: 978-0-241-24874-4, $18.00
Translated with an Introduction by Norman Denny
Cover by Coralie Bickford-Smith
Clothbound edition with foil-stamped linen case, colored endpapers, and a ribbon marker.
Penguin Classics 664 pp. 978-0-14-044358-5 $14.00

Joris-Karl Huysmans
AGAINST NATURE (À Rebours)
Translated by Robert Baldick
Introduction and Notes by Patrick Mc Guinness
Revised edition featuring an introduction, chronology, notes, and reproduction of the author’s 1903 preface.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044763-7 $16.00

THE DAMNED (La-Bas)
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Terry Hale
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044767-5 $15.00

Comte de Lautrémont
MALDOROR AND POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Paul Knight
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044362-4 $17.00

Guy de Maupassant
BEL-AMI
Translated by Douglas Parmée
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044315-8 $15.00

A PARISIAN AFFAIR and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Siân Miles
Thirty-four stories including “The Necklace.”
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044812-2 $13.00

PIERRE AND JEAN
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044358-5 $14.00

Alfred de Musset
THE CONFESSION OF A CHILD OF THE CENTURY
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
The classic French novel of infidelity in the first new English translation in over a century.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-139185-4 $17.00

Gérard de Nerval
SELECTED WRITINGS
Translated with Introductions and Notes by Richard Sieburth
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044601-2 $20.00
Winner of the PEN/B.O.M.C. Translation Prize

Jan Potocki
THE MANUSCRIPT FOUND IN SARAGOSSA
Translated by Jan MacLean
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-044580-0 $20.00

Arthur Rimbaud
SELECTED POEMS AND LETTERS
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by John Sturrock and Jeremy Harding
A selection of the poet’s greatest verse, complemented by his record of youthful torment, A Season in Hell, and more than a hundred letters. Contains the French text of the poems.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-044802-3 $17.00

Edmond Rostand
CYRANO DE BERGERAC
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Carol Clark
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044968-6 $13.00

Translated by Lowell Blair
Introduction by Eeteel Lawson
Afterword by Cynthia B. Kerr
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53198-8 $4.95

Stendhal
THE CHARTERHOUSE OF PARMA
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Sturrock
“An epic tale of war, love, sex, politics, and religion…an action-packed narrative.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044966-2 $13.00

LOVE
Translated by Gilbert and Suzanne Sale
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044307-3 $18.00

THE RED AND THE BLACK
Translated with an Introduction by Roger Gard
Penguin Classics 607 pp. 978-0-14-044764-4 $11.00

Translated by Lloyd C. Parks
Introduction by Jonathan Keates
Afterword by Donald M. Frame
Signet Classics 344 pp. 978-0-451-53028-8 $7.95

Eugène Sue
◆ THE MYSTERIES OF PARIS
Translated by Carolyn Betensky and Jonathan Loesberg
Foreword by Peter Brooks
The first new translation in over a century of the brilliant epic novel that inspired Les Misérables.
Penguin Classics 1,392 pp. 978-0-14-310712-5 $25.00

Alexis de Tocqueville
ANCIENT RÉGIME AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION
Translated with an Introduction by Gerald Bevan
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-144164-1 $16.00

DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA
And Two Essays on America
Translated by Gerald Bevan
Introduction by Isaac Kramnick
Notes by Jeff Selinger
“No better study of a nation’s institutions and culture...has ever been written by a foreign observer; none, perhaps as good.”—The New York Times. Also contains Two Weeks in the Wilderness and Excursion to Lake Onida.
Penguin Classics 992 pp. 978-0-14-044760-6 $14.00

DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA
Edited and Abridged by Richard D. Heffner
Afterword by Vartan Gregorian
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53160-5 $7.95

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

Continental European Literature 92
www.penguin.com/academic
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Translator/Editor</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE LOST ESTATE (Le Grand Meaulnes)</strong></td>
<td>Henri Alain-Fournier</td>
<td>Translated by Robin Buss</td>
<td>New Afterword by Howard Curtis</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE ELEGANCE OF THE HEDGEHOG</strong></td>
<td>Muriel Barbery</td>
<td>Translated by Alison Anderson</td>
<td>“Gently satirical...winning and inevitably bittersweet.”—The Washington Post</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNDER FIRE</strong></td>
<td>Henri Barbusse</td>
<td>Translated by Robin Buss</td>
<td>“One of the most influential of all war novels” (History Today)</td>
<td>$17.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE MYSTERIOUS ISLAND</strong></td>
<td>Jules Verne</td>
<td>Translated by W. H. G. Kingston</td>
<td>Introduction by Bruce Sterling</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>A LIFE OF HER OWN</strong></td>
<td>Tahar Ben Jelloun</td>
<td>Translated by Linda Coverdale</td>
<td>The latest novel from “Morocco’s greatest living author” (The Guardian)</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>A PALACE IN THE OLD VILLAGE</strong></td>
<td>Tahar Ben Jelloun</td>
<td>Translated by Linda Coverdale</td>
<td>The latest novel from “Morocco’s greatest living author” (The Guardian)</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE BEAST WITHIN</strong></td>
<td>Émile Zola</td>
<td>Translated with an Introduction by Roger Whitehouse</td>
<td>New Afterword by Howard Curtis</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE DEBACLE</strong></td>
<td>Jean Aouillé</td>
<td>Translated by Mireille Delacourt</td>
<td>“Anouilh’s essential theme—the portrayal of a life that ends by championing the honor of God, no matter what cost—has nobility and exaltation.”—The New York Times</td>
<td>$14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE LADIES’ DELIGHT</strong></td>
<td>Daniel Arsad</td>
<td>Translated by Howard Curtis</td>
<td>“Masterfully evokes an era in which one could be subject to keen repercussions for loving someone of the same sex.”—Le Figaro</td>
<td>$14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE GODS WILL HAVE BLOOD</strong></td>
<td>Marc Allais and Pierre Souvestre</td>
<td>Translated by John Ashbery</td>
<td>“One episode simply melts away as the next takes over” (The New York Times)</td>
<td>$14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE LIFE OF THE ELVES</strong></td>
<td>Grégoire Delacourt</td>
<td>Translated by Alison Anderson</td>
<td>“Gently satirical...winning and inevitably bittersweet.”—The Washington Post</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MY WISH LIST</strong></td>
<td>Anouilh</td>
<td>Translated by Anthea Bell</td>
<td>“A gem of a novel.”—Point. This international bestseller asks, if you won the lottery, would you trade your life for the life of your dreams?</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE AVENUE OF THE GIANTS</strong></td>
<td>Marc Dugain</td>
<td>Translated by Howard Curtis</td>
<td>“With [this book], Dugain subtly slips into the character of a Californian serial killer.”—L’express</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HASHISH: A Smuggler’s Tale</strong></td>
<td>Tahar Ben Jelloun</td>
<td>Translated by Linda Coverdale</td>
<td>The latest novel from “Morocco’s greatest living author” (The Guardian)</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEAVING TANGIER</strong></td>
<td>Ingrid Betancourt</td>
<td>Translated by Philippe Jullien</td>
<td>“One episode simply melts away as the next takes over” (The New York Times)</td>
<td>$14.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Continental European Literature**
Continental European Literature

**BILLIE**
*Translated from by Jennifer Rappaport*
“Gavalda’s finest novel yet.”—France 2
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-249-0 $15.00

**HUNTING AND GATHERING**
*Translated by Alison Anderson*
The captivating, funny story of a collection of misfits in contemporary Paris
Riverhead 496 pp. 978-1-59448-144-4 $17.00

**LIFE, ONLY BETTER**
*Translated by Tina Kover*
Two touching, cleverly crafted novellas about choices and their consequences. “The qualities that make Anna Gavalda unique include precision, tenderness for her characters, a sense of detail, an intoxicating mix of nostalgia, and a capacity for joy.”—Le Figaro
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-294-0 $15.00
Also available: French Leave 978-1-60945-005-2

**IN SEARCH OF LOST TIME**
*General Editor: Christopher Prendergast*
The first entirely new translation of Proust’s masterpiece in more than eighty years.

**THE GUERMANTES WAY**
*Translated by Mark Trehearne*
“One of the miracles of European literature...Trehearne catches much of the comedy, by turns black, bitter and slapstick.”—The Guardian (London)
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-303922-8 $25.00

**IN THE SHADOW OF YOUNG GIRLS IN FLOWER**
*Translated by James Grive*
“Indispensable...the critical modernist work, overtopping the books of even such giants as Joyce and Mann.”—Peter Brooks, The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303907-5 $22.00

**SWANN’S WAY**
*Translated by Lydia Davis*
“What soaring in this new version is the simplicity of language, and fidelity to the cambers of Proust’s prose...Davis’s translation is...magnificent, precise.”—Frank Wynne, Irish Times.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-243796-4 $18.00
Winner of the French-American Foundation Translation Prize and a Publishers Weekly Best Book

**THE IMMORALIST**
*Translated by David Watson*
Introduction by Alan Sheridan
“Imaginative style...brilliant dialogues...a crime novel not to miss.”—Black Novel.
Europa 432 pp. 978-1-60945-226-1 $18.00

**SUMMERTIME, ALL THE CATS ARE BORED**
*Translated by Steve Rendall*
“Exquisite Gallic ennui wafts through...Georget’s first novel.”—Publishers Weekly
“...this superlative debut novel...has forced its way into the world of French noir.”—La Repubblica.
Europa 432 pp. 978-1-60945-121-9 $17.00

**THE CASE OF LISANDRA P.**
*Translated by Alison Anderson*
Set in Buenos Aires in 1987, this thrilling psychological novel tells the story of a wife’s secrets, a husband’s alleged murder, and a marriage gone terribly wrong. “The new Patricia Highsmith.”—Elle Magazine (France)
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312688-4 $16.00
Available January 2016
Also available: The Confidant 978-0-14-312156-5

**MARCEL PROUST**

“The Penguin Proust is a triumph, and will bring this inexhaustible artwork to new audiences throughout the English-speaking world.”
—Malcolm Bowie

**IN SEARCH OF LOST TIME**
The first entirely new translation of Proust’s masterpiece in more than eighty years.

**THE GUERMANTES WAY**
*Translated by Mark Trehearne*
“One of the miracles of European literature...Trehearne catches much of the comedy, by turns black, bitter and slapstick.”—The Guardian (London)
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-303922-8 $25.00

**IN THE SHADOW OF YOUNG GIRLS IN FLOWER**
*Translated by James Grive*
“Indispensable...the critical modernist work, overtopping the books of even such giants as Joyce and Mann.”—Peter Brooks, The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303907-5 $22.00

**SWANN’S WAY**
*Translated by Lydia Davis*
“What soaring in this new version is the simplicity of language, and fidelity to the cambers of Proust’s prose...Davis’s translation is...magnificent, precise.”—Frank Wynne, Irish Times.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-243796-4 $18.00
Winner of the French-American Foundation Translation Prize and a Publishers Weekly Best Book

**THE IMMORALIST**
*Translated by David Watson*
Introduction by Alan Sheridan
“Imaginative style...brilliant dialogues...a crime novel not to miss.”—Black Novel.
Europa 432 pp. 978-1-60945-226-1 $18.00

**SUMMERTIME, ALL THE CATS ARE BORED**
*Translated by Steve Rendall*
“Exquisite Gallic ennui wafts through...Georget’s first novel.”—Publishers Weekly
“...this superlative debut novel...has forced its way into the world of French noir.”—La Repubblica.
Europa 432 pp. 978-1-60945-121-9 $17.00

**THE CASE OF LISANDRA P.**
*Translated by Alison Anderson*
Set in Buenos Aires in 1987, this thrilling psychological novel tells the story of a wife’s secrets, a husband’s alleged murder, and a marriage gone terribly wrong. “The new Patricia Highsmith.”—Elle Magazine (France)
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312688-4 $16.00
Available January 2016
Also available: The Confidant 978-0-14-312156-5

**REVOLUTION BABY**
*Translated by Alison Anderson*
“Gruda excels at the voice of a child. We see everything through the eyes of young Jurek, who is not only wise beyond his years but sensitive and never melodramatic. This is a beautiful, subtle tale.”—Patricia Powers, Radio-Canada.
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-198-1 $16.00

**THE MAN WHO SNAPPED HIS FINGERS**
*Translated by Alison Anderson*
“A truly rich work, which is at once a love story and a political tale.”—L’ Express.
“With her sharp pen, Iranian author Fariba Hachtroudi evokes the feeling of being crushed by the totalitarian regime, before her depictions the sweetest sentiments let you catch your breath.”—Paris Match.
Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-306-0 $16.00
Available February 2016
SAVING MOZART
Translated by Howard Curtis
“A masterpiece.”—La Croix. “With its sober, ironic tone and feverish rhythm, this concerto of a single voice is undeniably a success.”—L’Express.
Europa 120 pp. 978-1-60945-145-5 $15.00

Carole Martinez
THE CASTLE OF WHISPERS
Translated by Howard Curtis
“An Inspector Maigret mystery is like a shot of good liquor: sharp, tasty stuff that delivers a sock to the senses when you swallow it in a single gulp.”—The New York Times

CÉCILE IS DEAD
Translated by Anthea Bell
“One of the greatest writers of the twentieth century...Simenon was unequaled at making us look inside, though the ability was masked by his brilliance at absorbing us obsessively in his stories.”—The Guardian (UK).
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-139705-4 $11.00 Also forthcoming: The Blue Room 978-0-14-139904-1 (February 2016), The Judge’s House 978-0-24-118845-3 (February 2016); Signed, Picpus 978-0-24-118846-0 (March 2016), Inspector Calever 978-0-24-118847-7 (April 2016), Félicie 978-0-24-118868-6 (May 2016)

INPECTOR MAIGRET OMNIBUS
Volume 1: Pietr the Latvian; The Hanged Man of Saint-Pholien; The Carter of ‘La Providence’; The Grand Banks Café
Translated by David Coward, David Bellows, and Linda Coverdale

Georges Simenon

THE PROOF OF THE HONEY
See page 120

Amélie Nothomb
LIFE FORM
Translated by Alison Anderson
“Fuses the sincere with the subversive to tell a story with its sober, ironic tone and feverish rhythm, this concerto of a single voice is undeniably a success.”—L’Express.
Europa 128 pp. 978-0-14-139352-0 $15.00 Also available: Tokyo Fiancée 978-1-60945-088-5 (April 16), L’Express 978-0-24-118868-6 (May 2016)

Claude Lévi-Strauss
TRISTES TROPICOS
Translated by John and Doreen Weightman

Mallock
THE FACES OF GOD
Translated by Tina Koter
“A gripping and surprising historical mystery in which knowing who committed the murder is only the beginning.”—Shelf Awareness.
Europa 304 pp. 978-1-60945-250-6 $18.00

Jean Larteguy
HÉCTOR AND THE SEARCH FOR HAPPINESS
See page 120

François Lelord
HECTOR AND THE SEARCH FOR HAPINESS
“Turns psychological research into a fast-paced, enchanting story. Lelord himself is a psychiatrist, and his interest in the human mind is infectious.”—BookPage.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-131183-9 $14.00 Also available: Hector and the Secrets of Love 978-0-14-31194-0, Hector and the Search for Lost Time 978-0-14-312071-1

Gaston Leroux
THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
Translated with Notes by Mireille Ribière
A sparkling new translation along with an introduction that examines the Phantom’s legacy and uncovers the secrets of the Paris Opera.
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Katherine Pancol
THE YELLOW EYES OF CROCODILES
Translated by William Rodarmor
and Helen Dickinson
A hilariously entertaining novel about a medical history scholar who agrees to write a 12th-century romance under her sister’s name. “Perfectly riveting.”—Nord I.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-312155-8 $16.00 Winner of the Prix de Maison de la Presse

George Perec
SPECIES OF SPACES and Other Pieces
Edited and Translated with an Introduction by John Sturrock
“One of the most significant literary personalities in the world.”—Italo Calvino.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144224-2 $18.00

Kenizé Mourad
IN THE CITY OF GOLD AND SILVER
Translated by Anne Mathai in collaboration with Marie-Louise Naville
The long-forgotten story of Begum Hazrat Mahal, queen of Awadh and the soul of the Indian revolt against the British.
Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-227-8 $17.00

Carole Martinez
THE CASTLE OF WHISPERS
Translated by Howard Curtis
Also available: The Threads of the Heart 978-1-60945-087-8

PÉTRONILLE
Translated by Alain Anderson
“Nothomb’s prose has a hard-edged clarity and a slyness to it.”—Los Angeles Times.
Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-088-5 $15.00

Maurice Leblanc
ARSÈNE LUPIN, GENTLEMAN-THEIF
Introduction and Notes by Michael Sims
Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310486-5 $16.00

François Lelord
HECTOR AND THE SEARCH FOR HAPINESS
“Turns psychological research into a fast-paced, enchanting story. Lelord himself is a psychiatrist, and his interest in the human mind is infectious.”—BookPage.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-131183-9 $14.00 Also available: Hector and the Secrets of Love 978-0-14-31194-0, Hector and the Search for Lost Time 978-0-14-312071-1

Gaston Leroux
THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
Translated with Notes by Mireille Ribière
A sparkling new translation along with an introduction that examines the Phantom’s legacy and uncovers the secrets of the Paris Opera.
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.
Nineteenth Century

Georg Büchner

COMPLETE PLAYS, LENZ, AND OTHER WRITINGS
Translated with an Introduction by John Reddick
Includes the plays Danton’s Death, Leonce and Lena, and Woyzeck; Lenz, a novella; “The Hessian Messenger”; and selections from Büchner’s philosophical writings and letters.
Chronology, notes.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044586-2 $15.00

Theodor Fontane

EFFI BRIEST
Translated by Hugh Rorison and Helen Chambers
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044766-8 $15.00

NO WAY BACK
Translated with an Afterword
by Hugh Rorison and Helen Chambers
A tragicomic novel of a falling marriage and modern sexual politics.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-139217-2 $16.00

ON TANGLED PATHS
Translated with an Afterword
by Peter James Bowman
First published in 1887, this taut, flawless masterpiece caused a scandal with its portrayal of a sexual affair across the classes.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-139217-2 $16.00

Sigmund Freud

THE NEW PENGUIN FREUD
Adam Phillips, general editor
“A bold attempt to present Freud as an important European writer whose work inspired twentieth-century artists, filmmakers, and poets. Penguin should be congratulated on this innovative and timely project.”—The Observer (UK).

THE JOKE AND ITS RELATION TO THE UNCONSCIOUS
Translated with an Introduction by John Carey
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243744-5 $17.00

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF LOVE
Translated by Shaun Whiteside
Introduction by Jeri Johnson
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-243746-9 $16.00

THE UNCANNY
Translated by David McClintock
Introduction by Hugh Haughton
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-243747-6 $16.00

THE WOLFMAN AND OTHER CASES
Translated by Louise Adey Huish
Introduction by Gillian Beer
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-243745-2 $17.00
Also available: The Schreber Case 978-0-14-243742-1, The Psychopathy of Everyday Life 978-0-14-243743-8 $16.00

Sigmund Freud and Joseph Breuer

STUDIES IN Hysteria
Translated by Nicola Luckhurst
Introduction by Rachel Bowlby
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-243749-0 $16.00

Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

FAUST, Part I
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
A lively verse translation, accompanied by suggested reading, notes, an addendum on the writing of Faust, and Byatt’s consideration of Goethe’s lifelong fascination with the myth of Faust.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044091-3 $11.00

FAUST, Part II
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044090-6 $15.00

ITALIAN JOURNEY
Translated with an Introduction
by W. H. Auden and Elizabeth Mayer
Goethe’s account of his passage through Italy in 1786–1788.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-044233-5 $18.00

SELECTED POETRY
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Luke
Dual-language, chronologically arranged.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-042456-0 $18.00

THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER
Translated with an Introduction by Michael Hulse
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044503-9 $10.95

THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER AND SELECTED WRITINGS
Introduction by Marcelle Clements
Trans. by Catherine Hutter
Afterword by Elisabeth Krimmer
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-41855-5 $7.95
Also available: Elective Affinities 978-0-14-044242-7, Maxims and Reflections 978-0-14-044720-0

Goethe, Tieck, Fouqué, Brentano

ROMANTIC FAIRY TALES
Translated and Edited
with an Introduction by Carol Tully
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-042416-4 $19.00

Romantic Fairy Tales
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044732-3 $15.00

Jacob and Wilhelm Grimm

FAIRY TALES FROM THE BROTHERS GRIMM
A New English Version by Philip Pullman
Deluxe Edition
“Pullman is both erudite and funny...His translations are perfection.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Offers something unique: the chance to watch a master storyteller think through these most foundational of tales....Fascinating.”—The New York Times.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-310729-3 $18.00

SELECTED TALES
Translated with an Introduction by David Luke
Sixty-five selections from Kinder und Hausmärchen provide a representative sample of the folk-tale motifs that have fascinated children and adults.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044401-8 $16.00

Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel

INTRODUCTORY LECTURES ON AESTHETICS
Translated by Bernard Bosanquet
Introduction and Commentary by Michael Inwood
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043353-7 $16.00

Heinrich Heine

THE HARZ JOURNEY
and Selected Prose
Edited and Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Ritchie Robertson
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044850-4 $15.00

E. T. A. Hoffmann

THE LIFE AND OPINIONS OF THE TOMCAT MURR
Translated and Annotated by Anthea Bell
Introduction by Jeremy Adler
“Shows Hoffmann at the height of his powers. It is perhaps the most readable of all the German Romantic novels...certainly the funniest.”—Jeremy Adler, from his introduction.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044631-9 $17.00

THE TALES OF HOFFMANN
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Eight of Hoffmann’s best and best-known tales—among them “Mademoiselle de Scudery,” “Doge and Dogeressa,” and “The Sandman.”
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043932-9 $17.00

E. T. A. Hoffmann, Alexandre Dumas

NUTCRAKKER AND MOUSE KING
and THE TALE OF THE NUTCRAkker
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
Introduction by Jack Zipes
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310483-4 $15.00

Friedrich Hölderlin

SELECTED POEMS AND FRAGMENTS
Edited by Jeremy Adler
Translated with a Preface and Introduction by Michael Hamburger
This bilingual selection includes the ode to Hölderlin’s love Susette Gontard, and a sequence of hymns exploring cosmology, history, and nature as well as “Canticles of the Night.”
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-042416-4 $19.00

Alexander von Humboldt

PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF A JOURNEY TO THE EQUINOCTIAL REGIONS OF THE NEW CONTINENT
Translated by Jason Wilson
Introduction by Malcolm Nicolson
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044553-4 $17.00

Heinrich von Kleist

THE MARQUISE OF O—
and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction by David Luke and Nigel Reeves
Includes The Earthquake in Chile, Michael Kohlhaas, The Beggar-woman of Locarno, St. Cecilia or The Power of Music, The Betrothal in Santo Domingo, The Foundling, and The Duel
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044359-2 $16.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.
Continental European Literature

ON THE GENEALOGY OF MORALS
THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO
THE TURNIP PRINCESS
VENUS IN FURS
ESSAYS AND APHORISMS
A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER
THE DIARY OF A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER

Leopold von Sacher-Masoch
Arthur Schopenhauer
Friedrich Nietzsche
Franz Xaver von Schönwerth
Jacques Guénée

Translated by: Joachim Neugroschel
Translated by: R. J. Hollingdale
Translated by: R. J. Hollingdale
Translated by: Erika Eichenseer and Maria Tatar

Introduction by: Larry Wolff
Introduction by: Maria Tatar
Introduction by: Robert C. Holub
Introduction by: Marc Raeff

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044781-1 $15.00
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044227-4 $15.00

THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO

Edited by Walter Kaufmann
Translated by Shaun Whiteside
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Tanner

98 pp. 978-0-14-301062-6 $14.00
352 pp. 978-0-14-044514-5 $5.95
352 pp. 978-0-14-044515-2 $5.95
144 pp. 978-0-14-043339-5 $12.00

THE TURNIP PRINCESS

Franz Xaver von Schönwerth

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Maria Tatar

Illustrated by Engelbert Suss

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-031074-2 $17.00

A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER

Jakob Walter

Translated by Otto Springer
Edited with an Introduction by Marc Raef

These diaries of an 18-year-old German stone-mason conscripted into the Grand Army of Napoleon chronicle a footsoldier’s grueling marches on Prussia and Poland.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-016559-3 $12.00

THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels

The authorized English translation of 1888.
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-53184-1 $5.95
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303791-4, $10.00

THE TURNIP PRINCESS

Franz Xaver von Schönwerth

and Other Newly Discovered Fairy Tales

Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Maria Tatar

Illustrated by Engelbert Suss

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-031074-2 $17.00

A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER

Jakob Walter

Translated by Otto Springer
Edited with an Introduction by Marc Raef

These diaries of an 18-year-old German stone-mason conscripted into the Grand Army of Napoleon chronicle a footsoldier’s grueling marches on Prussia and Poland.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-016559-3 $12.00

THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels

The authorized English translation of 1888.
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-53184-1 $5.95
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303791-4, $10.00

THE TURNIP PRINCESS

Franz Xaver von Schönwerth

and Other Newly Discovered Fairy Tales

Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Maria Tatar

Illustrated by Engelbert Suss

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-031074-2 $17.00

A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER

Jakob Walter

Translated by Otto Springer
Edited with an Introduction by Marc Raef

These diaries of an 18-year-old German stone-mason conscripted into the Grand Army of Napoleon chronicle a footsoldier’s grueling marches on Prussia and Poland.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-016559-3 $12.00

THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels

The authorized English translation of 1888.
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-53184-1 $5.95
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303791-4, $10.00

THE TURNIP PRINCESS

Franz Xaver von Schönwerth

and Other Newly Discovered Fairy Tales

Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Maria Tatar

Illustrated by Engelbert Suss

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-031074-2 $17.00

A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER

Jakob Walter

Translated by Otto Springer
Edited with an Introduction by Marc Raef

These diaries of an 18-year-old German stone-mason conscripted into the Grand Army of Napoleon chronicle a footsoldier’s grueling marches on Prussia and Poland.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-016559-3 $12.00

THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels

The authorized English translation of 1888.
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-53184-1 $5.95
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303791-4, $10.00

THE TURNIP PRINCESS

Franz Xaver von Schönwerth

and Other Newly Discovered Fairy Tales

Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Maria Tatar

Illustrated by Engelbert Suss

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-031074-2 $17.00

A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER

Jakob Walter

Translated by Otto Springer
Edited with an Introduction by Marc Raef

These diaries of an 18-year-old German stone-mason conscripted into the Grand Army of Napoleon chronicle a footsoldier’s grueling marches on Prussia and Poland.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-016559-3 $12.00
Franz Kafka
METAMORPHOSIS and Other Stories
Deluxe Edition
Translated with an Introduction
by Michael Hofmann
Cover by Sammy Hankham
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310524-4 $16.00

THE TRANSFORMATION
(“METAMORPHOSIS”) and Other Stories
Translated and Edited by Malcolm Pasley
Also includes his 1909 account of an air show, selections from Meditation, “The Stoker,” “Before the Law,” “In the Penal Colony,” and other stories from A Fasting Artist.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018478-5 $13.00

Stefan Kiesbye
YOUR HOUSE IS ON FIRE,
YOUR CHILDREN ALL GONE
See page 30

Ernst Lothar
◆ THE VIENNA MELODY
Translated by Elizabeth Reynolds
“Offers its readers a profound understanding of Vienna and Austria, rendering them eternal.”—Los Angeles Times. “The true subject of the novel is Austria, from which [Lothar] fled in 1938, the year the novel ends. His melancholy and feelings of regret for his native land are palpable.”—Minneapolis Star Tribune.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-1-60945-272-8 $18.00

Klaus Mann
MEPHISTO
Translated by Robin Smyth
Based on the life of celebrated German actor Gustav Gründgens, Mephisto was the source for an Academy Award–winning film.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018918-6 $16.00

Thomas Mann
DEATH IN VENICE and Other Stories
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
“Brilliant...perfectly nuanced...A limber, evocative performance that perfectly captures the story’s inexhaustible allusiveness.”—The Boston Sunday Globe. Also included are twelve other stories by Thomas Mann.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-118173-8 $13.00
Translated with an Introduction
by Jefferson S. Chase
Afterword by Martin Swales
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53032-5 $7.95

Robert Musil
THE CONFUSIONS OF YOUNG TÖRLESS
Translated by Shaun Whiteside
Introduction by J. M. Coetzee
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-218000-6 $14.00

Rainer Maria Rilke
LETTERS TO A YOUNG POET
Translated with an Afterword and Notes by Charlie Louth
Introduction by Lewis Hyde
“I cannot think of a better book to put into the hands of any young would-be poet.”—Harry Fainlight, The Times (London). Also includes Rilke’s later work The Letter from the Young Worker.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310714-9 $18.00
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-119232-1 $14.00

Peter Wortsman, editor and translator
TALES OF THE GERMAN IMAGINATION
From the Brothers Grimm to Ingeborg Bachmann
“This is an excellent selection of master tales and some hidden jewels not usually in an undergraduate reading list. I plan to incorporate it immediately in my survey of German Literature in translation.”—Raymond Burt, Chair, Foreign Languages and Literature, University of North Carolina Wilmington.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119880-4 $18.00

Ernst Zillekens, editor
SHORT STORIES IN GERMAN
Erzählungen auf Deutsch
The New Penguin Parallel Texts
Eight stories written in the last decade, complete with facing translations and endnotes, offer students of German at all levels the opportunity to enjoy a wide range of contemporary literature.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-026542-2 $16.00

DUTCH

Gerbrand Bakker
TEN WHITE GEese
Translated by David Colmer
“[An] affecting mystery...pocketed with meaning and subtly menacing.”—The New Yorker.
“The holy writ in [this novel] is the hauntingly inscrutable poetry of Emily Dickinson.... Everything comes at that strange Dickinsonian slant, lighting up the seemingly ordinary natural surroundings with an unearthly aura of menace.”—The Wall Street Journal.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312267-6 $15.00
Winner of the Independent Foreign Fiction Prize

Isabelle de Charrière
THE NOBLEMAN AND OTHER ROMANCES
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Caroline Warman
Includes “The Nobleman,” a Persuasion-like tale whose heroine challenges her stodgy father in order to marry a man of unassuming ancestry. “Eagonette and Suggestina,” a thinly veiled critique of Marie Antoinette, and other stories.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-310660-9 $17.00

Erasmus
PRaise of Folly
Translated by Betty Radice
Revised with an Introduction and Notes by A. H. T. Levi
Bibliography, index.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044608-1 $14.00

Thomas à Kempis
THE Imitation of ChrisT
Translated with Notes by Robert Jeffry
Introduction by Max von Habsburg
Includes chronology, notes, and suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-119176-8 $14.00
Translated by Leo Sherley-Price
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044027-0 $14.00

THE INNER LIFE
Translated by Leo Sherley-Price
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-303626-5 $10.00

Harry Mulisch
THE DISCOVERY OF HEAVEN
Translated by Paul Vincent
“One of the most entertaining and profound philosophical novels ever written.”—The Washington Post.
Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-023937-9 $22.00
Also in Penguin: Siegfried 978-0-14-200498-2, The Procedure 978-0-14-200127-1

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title
Continental European Literature 99
Continental European Literature

**SOUTHERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE**

**ITALIAN**

Early Period

Thomas Aquinas

SELECTED WRITINGS
Editted and Translated
with an Introduction by Ralph McInerney

Contains sermons, commentaries, responses to criticism, and extensive extracts from the Summa Theologica. Arranged chronologically.

Penguin Classics 450 pp. 978-0-14-043632-7 $17.00

**THE TRUTH ABOUT THE HARRY QUEBERT AFFAIR**

Joël Dicker


Penguin 636 pp. 978-0-14-312668-3 $18.00

**DEMIAN**

Johann Wyss

Selected and Edited by Ronald de Leuw

Translated by Arnold Pomerans

Selected and Edited by Ronald de Leuw

Translated by Damion Searls

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 864 pp. 978-0-14-310678-4 $17.00

**THE DECAMERON**

Giovanni Boccaccio

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by G. H. McWilliam

Explanatory notes, maps, a bibliography, and an index.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044896-2 $17.00

**THE LETTERS OF VINCENT VAN GOGH**

Vincent Van Gogh

Selected and Edited by Ronald de Leuw

Translated by Damion Searls

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044896-2 $17.00

**THE RULE OF ST. BENEDICT**

St. Benedict

Translated by Caroline White

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044996-9 $14.00

**THE TALE OF TALES**

Giambattista Basile

Translated with Notes by Nancy L. Canepa

Foreword by Jack Zipes

“With stories marked by vertiginous fantasy, spirited wit, and baroque excess, Basile redefined the fairy tale for European audiences. Nancy Canepa’s splendid...translation captures all the narrative energy and stylistic élan of The Tale of Tales and ensures that this collection will finally receive the attention it deserves.”—Maria Tatar, Harvard University.

Penguin Classics 494 pp. 978-0-14-132914-1 $20.00

**THE DIVINE COMEDY**

Dante Alighieri

Volume 1: INFERNO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a plan of Hell.

Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310719-4 $26.00

Volume 2: PURGATORIO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Mount Purgatory.

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-044896-2 $17.00

Volume 3: PARADISO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Paradise.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044897-9 $15.00

**THE TRUTH ABOUT THE HARRY QUEBERT AFFAIR**

Joël Dicker

Available May 2016

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-044896-2

**INFERNO**

Dante Alighieri

Volume 1: INFERNO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a plan of Hell.

Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310719-4 $26.00

Volume 2: PURGATORIO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Mount Purgatory.

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-044896-2 $17.00

Volume 3: PARADISO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Paradise.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044897-9 $15.00

**THE DIVINE COMEDY**

Dante Alighieri

Volume 1: INFERNO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a plan of Hell.

Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310719-4 $26.00

Volume 2: PURGATORIO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Mount Purgatory.

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-044896-2 $17.00

Volume 3: PARADISO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Paradise.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044897-9 $15.00

**THE DIVINE COMEDY**

Dante Alighieri

THE DIVINE COMEDY

Translated with Introductions, Commentary, and Notes by Robin Kirkpatrick

“The perfect balance of tightness and colloquialism...likely to be the best modern version of Dante.”—Bernard O’Donoghue. “This version is the first to bring together poetry and scholarship in the very body of the translation—a deeply informed version of Dante that is also a pleasure to read.”—Professor David Wallace, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Diego De Silva
MY MOTHER-IN-LAW DRINKS
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“De Silva has crafted a sharp-edged comedic novel of a semi-hapless Italian lawyer, Vincenzo Malinconico.” —Kirkus Reviews.
Europa 368 pp. 978-1-60945-232-2 $17.00

Viola Di Grado
HOLLOW HEART
Translated by Antony Shugaar
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-271-1 $16.00

70% ACRYLIC 30% WOOL
Translated by Michael Reynolds
Winner Campiello Ist Novel Award Finalist for The Strega Prize
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-077-9 $16.00

Dario Fo
THE POPE’S DAUGHTER
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“Fo reveals Lucrezia’s humanity, thus liberating her from the stereotypes of wanton, incestuous woman and placing her into proper historical context and into her day-to-day life.” —The Huffington Post (Italy). “A deft translation.” —Kirkus Reviews.
Europa 208 pp. 978-1-60945-274-2 $16.00

Paolo Giordano
THE HUMAN BODY
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312773-4 $16.00

LIKE FAMILY
Translated by Anne Milano Appel
An exquisite portrait of marriage, adulthood, and the meaning of family. “This wonderfuly poignant and heart-rending story looks at everyday lives with...reason and compassion. [Giordano] has a lyrical voice and an uncanny ability to create easy dialogue, real characters, and a powerful message.” —St. Louis Post-Dispatch
Pamela Doman 160 pp. 978-0-525-42876-3 $22.00
Also available: The Solitude of Prime Numbers 978-0-14-311899-6

Marco Malvaldi
THREE-CARD MONTE
The Bar Lume Series
Translated by Howard Curtis
“Readers will see themselves reflected in this portrayal of the provinces, the small towns, those regular haunts that we visit every day.” —Andrea Camilleri.
Europa 168 pp. 978-1-60945-205-6 $16.00

Francesca Melandri
EVA SLEEPS
Translated by Katherine Gregor
“There are few Italian novels that so successfully and surprisingly combine broad themes like local and national history, or the relationship between the north and the south, together with the personal dramas linked to family, love, ambition. This is an epic novel!” —Solo Libri.
Europa 352 pp. 978-1-60945-312-1 $18.00
Available May 2016

Anara Lakhous
THE HOAX OF THE LITTLE VIRGIN IN VIA ORMEA
Translated by Ann Goldstein
“The author’s subject is the heave and crush of modern, polyglot Rome, and he renders the jabs of everyday speech with such precision that the novel feels exclaimed rather than written.” —The New Yorker.
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-309-1 $16.00
Available May 2016
Also available: Clash of Civilizations Over an Elevator in Piazza Vittoria 978-1-933372-61-7, Dispute Over a Very Italian Piglet 978-1-60945-188-2, Divorce Islamic Style 978-1-60945-066-3

Lia Levi
THE JEWISH HUSBAND
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“Levi relates an exemplary tale of subsidence and redemption, of small lives engulfed in the vortex of history.” —Il Messaggero.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-933372-93-8 $15.00
Winner of the Moravia Prize

Primo Levi
IF NOT NOW, WHEN? A Novel
Translated by William Weaver
Introduction by Irving Howe
“One of the most important and gifted writers of our time.” —Italo Calvino. The struggles of a band of Jewish partisans in World War II.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-018993-6 $16.00
Also available: Moments of Reprieve 978-0-14-018895-0, The Monkey’s Wrench 978-0-14-018892-9

Luigi Pirandello
SIX CHARACTERS IN SEARCH OF AN AUTHOR and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction by Mark Musa
Also includes Henry IV and So It Is (If You Think So).
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018922-3 $15.00

THE NIGHT OF THE PANTHERS
Translated by Carol Perkins
“Not only a great novel in terms of style and plot, but, in perfect noir fashion, it is useful for understanding organized crime in Italy... Pulixi’s literary promise has become a magnificient reality.” —Tempo Nuovi (Italy).
Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60945-275-9 $17.00

Ignazio Silone
BREAD AND WINE
Translated by Eric Mosbacher
Introduction by Irving Howe
Aftersword by Barry Wowikoff
Through the story of the once-exiled Pietro Spina, Fascist Italy comes alive.
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52978-7 $7.95

Roberto Tiraboschi
THE EYE STONE
Translated by Katherine Gregor
“A noir situated in beautifully evoked 12th-century Venice.” —Shelf Awareness.
Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60945-265-0 $17.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.
For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Penguin and Plume Ediciones

Affordable paperback editions of some of the twentieth and twenty-first centuries’ foremost authors writing in Spanish, as well as Spanish translations of key titles from the English.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LOS PASOS PERDIDOS</td>
<td>Mario Vargas Llosa</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOS DE ABAJO</td>
<td>Mariano Azuela</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HABÍA UNA VEZ UNA QUINCEÑERA</td>
<td>Horacio Quiroga</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LA AUTOPISTA DEL SUR Y OTROS CUENTOS</td>
<td>Octavio Paz</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EL LABERINTO DE LA SOLEDAD Y OTROS CUENTOS</td>
<td>Octavio Paz</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAS UVAS DE LA IRA</td>
<td>Mario Vargas Llosa</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

General & Anthologies

John R. King, editor
SHORT STORIES IN SPANISH
New Penguin Parallel Text Series
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-026541-5 $16.00

Jean Franco, editor
SPANISH SHORT STORIES 1
Eight short stories in a bilingual format. Includes Borges, Beneditti, Murena, Márquez, Onetti, Cela, Moreno, and Rufio.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-002500-2 $16.00

Gudie Lawruez, editor
SPANISH SHORT STORIES 2
Nine diverse stories from Carlos Fuentes, Mario Vargas Llosa, Julio Cortázar, and others, with facing page translations. Notes.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-003378-6 $16.00

PORTUGUESE

Fernando Pessoa
THE BOOK OF DISQUIET
Edited and Translated with an Introduction by Richard Zenith
“A haunting mosaic of dreams, autobiographical vignettes, shards of literary theory and criticism and maxims.”—George Steiner. “I plan to use this book every year...Thanks for making it available.”—K. David Jackson, Yale Univ.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-118304-6 $20.00 Winner of the Calouste Gulbenkian Prize for Portuguese Translation

FUNS OF DISQUIET

A LITTLE LARGER THAN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE: Selected Poems
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Richard Zenith
The finest introduction available to the poetry of “the greatest twentieth-century writer you have never heard of” (Los Angeles Times).
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303955-6 $18.00

Luis Váz de Canto
THE LUSIADS
Translated with an Introduction by William C. Atkinson
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044026-3 $13.00
Continental European Literature

Lena Divani
◆ SEVEN LIVES AND ONE GREAT LOVE
The Memoirs of a Cat
Translated by Konstantine Matsoukas
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-197-4 $15.00

Slaventka Drakulić
S: A NOVEL ABOUT THE BALKANS
"Drakulic uses a fictional everywoman, S., to convey the complex psychological torture of the victims of large-scale, systematic rape during the Bosnian War."—Amazon.com.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-029844-4 $15.00
Also available: Café Europa 978-0-14-027772-2, Friday's Bed 978-0-14-311415-4, They Would Never Hurt a Fly 978-0-14-303542-8, A Guided Tour Through the Museum of Communism 978-0-14-311863-3

Alessandr Hemon
THE LAZARUS PROJECT
See page 29

LOVE AND OBSTACLES: Stories
See page 29

Joanna Karystiani
BACK TO DELPHI
Translated by Konstantine Matsoukas
"Karystiani expresses the inexpressible."—Maria Simonetti, L'Espresso.
Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-090-8 $17.00
Also available: Swell 978-1-933372-98-3

Anna Komnene
THE ALEXIAD
Translated by E. R. A. Sevener
Revised with a New Preface, Introduction, and Notes by Peter Frankopan
A revised edition of the first narrative history written by a woman, the eldest child of the Byzantine emperor Alexios I Komnenos.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-045527-6 $20.00

Goce Smilovski
FREUD’S SISTER
Translated by Christina E. Kramer
"Stunning...Bold and unexpected."—Joyce Carol Oates, The New York Review of Books. This novel asks, Was Sigmund Freud responsible for the death of his sister in a Nazi concentration camp?
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312145-9 $16.00
Winner of the European Union Prize for Literature

Kenan Trebičiće and Susan Shapiro
THE BOSNIA LIST: A Memoir of Exile
“A searing memoir of war and peace from a young man who sees through ancient rhetoric with stunning clarity.”—Tom Zoellner, author of A Safeway in Arizona. A young survivor of the Bosnian War returns to his homeland to confront the people who betrayed his family.
Penguin 136 pp. 978-0-14-031245-7 $16.00

Fatini Zalikoglu
◆ THE SECRET SISTER
"An illuminating look at the modern history of Greece and the Mediterranean.”—Yannis Metaxas, To Vima (Greek national daily).
Europa 128 pp. 978-1-60945-245-2 $15.00

NORTHERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE

Arto Paasilinna
THE YEAR OF THE HARE
Translated by Herbert Lomas
Foreword by Pico Iyer
"Paasilinna has been amusing Finns for thirty years and readers in twenty-five languages.”—The New York Times. "This picaresque novel could simply depict a middle-age crisis, but it reaches beyond fantasy or fiction, becoming mythic in its universal themes.”—Booklist.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-31792-6 $15.00

SCANDINAVIAN

Anonymous
EGIL’S SAGA
Translated by Bernard Scudder
Edited with an Introduction by Snorri Sturluson and Olafur Nordal
A crisp new translation of the saga of the 10th century warrior-poet.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044770-5 $16.00

EYRBYGGJA SAGA
Translated with an Introduction by Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-04530-5 $16.00

GISLI SURSSON’S SAGA and THE PEOPLE OF EYRI
Edited by Vésteinn Ólason
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044772-9 $16.00

HRAFNKEL’S SAGA and Other Stories
Translated by Hermann Pálsson
Includes “Thorstein the Staff-Struck,” “Ale Hood,” “Hænder the Fool,” “Hallókr Snorrosson,” “Audun’s Story,” and “Ivar’s Story.”
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044238-0 $14.00

KING HARALD’S SAGA
Translated by Magnus Magnusson
and Hermann Pálsson
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044183-3 $15.00

NIJÁ’s SAGA
Translated and Edited by Robert Cook
A new translation of the most popular of the Icelandic sagas. Chronology; Index of Characters; Plot Summary; Explanatory Notes; Maps.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044769-9 $17.00

ORKNEYINGA SAGA
Translated by Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044383-7 $16.00

THE SAGA OF GRETTIR THE STRONG
Translated by Bernard Scudder
Edited with an Introduction by Örnólfur Thorsson
"The translation is generally excellent; accurate and readable...sure to become the standard.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044773-6 $17.00

Anonymous
THE SAGA OF KING HROLF KRAKI
Translated with an Introduction by Jesse L. Byock
The Norse variant of the Beowulf story. Byock’s introduction offers comparative perspectives between the two works. 1 map.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043993-1 $15.00

THE SAGA OF THE PEOPLE OF LAYARDAL and BOLLI BOLLASON’S TALE
Translated by Keneva Kunz
Introduction by Bergljóts S. Kristjánsdóttir
The only saga rumored to have been written by a woman.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044775-0 $16.00

THE SAGA OF THE VOLSUNGS
Translated with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Jesse L. Byock
[An] adept rendering of Eddic rhythm...The translation of prose is equally fine.”—Paregorik.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044738-5 $15.00
Also available in a Legends from the Ancient North Edition: Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-139368-4 $14.00

SEVEN VIKING ROMANCES
Translated with an Introduction by Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards
Includes Arrow-Old, King Gauvrek, Halþfan Eystrëinsson, Boli and Herrad, Egil and Asmund, Thorstein Mansion-Might, and Helgi Thorisson.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044474-2 $17.00

THE VINLAND SAGAS
Translated by Keneva Kunz
Edited with an Introduction by Gisli Sigursson
Includes The Saga of the Greenlanders and Eirik the Red’s Saga.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044776-7 $16.00

THE SAGAS OF ICELANDERS
Preface by Jane Smiley
Introduction by Robert Kellogg
“A reminder that the Icelandic Sagas can hold their own with the literature of the Mediterranean.”—Seamus Heaney. “The translations are excellent, accurate, and readable...sure to become the standard....The Sagas may yet regain their rightful place in European literary culture.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
CONTENTS: Sagas: Egil’s Saga; The Saga of the People of Vatadal; The Saga of the People of Laxardal; Bollí Bollason’s Tale; The Saga of Hrafnkel Frey’s Gods; The Saga of the Confedelates; Gisli Sursson’s Saga; The Saga of Ref the Sigj. The Vinland Sagas: The Saga of the Greenlanders; Eirík the Red’s Saga. Tales: The Tale of Thorstein Staff-Struck; The Tale of Hallórkr Snorrosson II; The Tale of Sarcistic Halli; The Tale of Thorstein Shiver; The Tale of Audun from the West Fjords; The Tale of Story-Wise Icelander. Further Reading: A note on the texts; maps and tables; illustrations and diagrams; glossary; index of characters.
Penguin 848 pp. 978-0-14-100003-9 $26.00

Jesse L. Byock
VIKING AGE ICELAND
"At last a major book about early Iceland around which to build a whole course on the sagas and Iceland.”—Richard Tomasson, Past Pres. of the Society for Scandinavian Studies.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-029115-5 $18.00
For more information visit www.viking.ucla.edu

H. R. Ellis Davidson
GODS AND MYTHS OF NORTHERN EUROPE
Scandinavian mythology in the Viking age.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-036267-2 $16.00
**Continental European Literature**

**EASTERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE**

**Russian**

**Early Period**

*Serge A. Zerokovksy, editor *

**MEDIEVAL RUSSIA’S EPICS, CHRONICLES, AND TALES**

*Revised and Enlarged Edition*

*Translated with an Introduction by Paul Norlen*

In *Douglas Clayton, “At last we have a translation that brings out the humour and vitality of the original.” — Robert Chandler, PEN Atlas.*

*Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-044786-6 $12.00*

**THE PORTABLE CHEKHOV**

*Edited by Averel Yarmolinsky*

Includes complete versions of two plays, *The Cherry Orchard* and *The Bear;* twenty-eight short stories including *“Vanka,” “At the Mill,” “The Culpit,” “The Letter,” “The Kiss,” “Above Love,” “At Home,” “In the Cart,” “In the Ravine,” and “Peasants;” and a selection of letters.*

*Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-152035-3 $20.00*

**Anton Chekhov**

WARD NO. 6 and Other Stories, 1892–1895

*Translation and Notes by Ronald Wilks*

*Introduction by L. Douglas Clayton*

*Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044898-6 $16.00*

**THE BROTHERS KARAMAZOV**

*Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff*

*New chronology and further reading.*

*Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-044924-2 $17.00*

**Translated by Constance Garnett**

Edited with a Foreword by Manuel Komroff

*Afterword by Sara Paretsky*

*Sigurd Undset Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53060-8 $7.95*

**The Nineteenth Century**

*Isaiah Berlin*

**RUSSIAN THINKERS**

*See page 140*

**The Major Plays**

*Foreword by Robert Brustein*

*Afterword by Rosamund Bartlett*


*Signet Classics 608 pp. 978-0-451-53066-0 $17.00*

**PLAYS**

*Translated with Notes by Peter Carson*

*Introduction by Richard Gilman*

*Vibrant new translations of the dramatic masterpieces Ivanov, The Seagull, Uncle Vanya, Three Sisters, and The Cherry Orchard.*

*Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044908-3 $10.00*

**SELECTED STORIES**

*Translated by Ann Dunnigan*

*Introduction by George Petrowoy*


*Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52879-7 $7.95*

**THE SHOOTING PARTY**

*Translated by Ronald Wilks*

*Introduction by John Sutherland*

*Chekhov’s only full-length novel.*

*Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044898-6 $16.00*

**Anton Chekhov**

WARD NO. 6 and Other Stories, 1892–1895

*Translation and Notes by Ronald Wilks*

*Introduction by J. Douglas Clayton*

*Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044898-6 $16.00*

**THE SHOOTING PARTY**

*Translated by Ronald Wilks*

*Introduction by Robert L. Bellknap*

*Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-144141-2 $18.00*

**Fyodor Dostoevsky**

**THE BROTHERS KARAMAZOV**

*Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff*

*New chronology and further reading.*

*Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-044924-2 $17.00*

**Translated by Constance Garnett**

*Edited with a Foreword by Manuel Komroff*

*Afterword by Sara Paretsky*

*Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53060-8 $7.95*

**Herman Hesse**

**FEAR AND TREMBLING**

*Contribution by Johannes de Silentio*

*Translated with an Introduction by Alastair Hannay*

*Chekhov’s only full-length novel.*

*Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-044786-6 $12.00*

**Translated by Peter Watts**

**THREE PLAYS**

*Includes The Father, Miss Julie, and Easter.*

*Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044082-9 $12.00*

**Sigrid Undset**

**GUNNAR’S DAUGHTER**

*Introduction and Notes by Sherrill Harbison*

*This dramatic tale of a female avenger takes place in Norway at the beginning of the eleventh century, first published in 1909. 3 maps.*

*Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-181020-5 $16.00*

**KRISTIN LA VRTSDATTER**

*Translated by Tiina Nunnally*

*Introduction by Brad Leithauser*

*Now in one volume, Undset’s masterpiece set in 14th-century Norway. “Nunnally has returned a masterpiece of Scandinavian literature to the English bookshelf....Writing in a prose as vigorous, articulate, and naturalistic as the novel it re-creates, Nunnally brilliantly captures a world both remote and strangely familiar.” — Herman Hesse.*

*Penguin Classics 1,168 pp. 978-0-14-303757-6 $16.00*

**KRISTIN LA VRTSDATTER I: The Wreath**

*Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Tiina Nunnally*

*Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-181041-0 $16.00*

**Finalist, PEN Center USA West Translation Award**

**KRISTIN LA VRTSDATTER II: The Wife**

*Translated with Notes by Tiina Nunnally*

*Introduction by Sherrill Harbison*

*Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-181128-8 $16.00*

**Finalist, PEN/BOMC and PEN Center USA West Translation Prizes**

**KRISTIN LA VRTSDATTER III: The Cross**

*Translated with Notes by Tiina Nunnally*

*Introduction by Sherrill Harbison*

*Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-181235-3 $16.00*

**Winner, PEN/Book-of-the-Month Club Translation Prize**

**Selma Lagerlöf**

**THE SAGA OF GÖSTA BERLING**

*Translated by Paul Norlen*

*Introduction by George C. Schofield*

*“Every book of this great storyteller keeps on bringing us astonishing examples of her art....No one in Europe can tell tales so unforgettabl—” — Herman Hesse.*

*Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310590-9 $17.00*

**August Strindberg**

**THREE PLAYS**

*Translated by Peter Watts*

*Includes The Father, Miss Julie, and Easter.*

*Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044082-9 $12.00*

**Sigrid Undset**

**GUNNAR’S DAUGHTER**

*Introduction and Notes by Sherrill Harbison*

*This dramatic tale of a female avenger takes place in Norway at the beginning of the eleventh century, first published in 1909. 3 maps.*

*Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-181020-5 $16.00*

**Kristin Lavransdatter**

*Translation by Tiina Nunnally*

*Introduction by Brad Leithauser*

*Now in one volume, Undset’s masterpiece set in 14th-century Norway. “Nunnally has returned a masterpiece of Scandinavian literature to the English bookshelf....Writing in a prose as vigorous, articulate, and naturalistic as the novel it re-creates, Nunnally brilliantly captures a world both remote and strangely familiar.” — Herman Hesse.*

*Penguin Classics 1,168 pp. 978-0-14-303916-7 $27.00*
THE LITTLE DEMON
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Alexander Solzhenitsyn
ONE DAY IN THE LIFE OF IVAN DENISOVICH
Translated by Ralph Parker
Introduction by Yegegen Yevtushenko
Afterword by Eric Bogosian
Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53104-9 $5.95
NAL 208 pp. 978-0-451-22814-7 $14.00
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

Marina Tsvetaeva
SELECTED POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Elaine Feinstein
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-08759-5 $17.00

Yegegen Yevtushenko
SELECTED POEMS
Translated by Robin Milner-Gulland
and Peter Levi
Introduction by Robin Milner-Gulland
“The best single work of science fiction yet written.”—The Economist
Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-042477-5 $14.00

Yegegen Yamtayin
WE
Translated with an Introduction by Clarence Brown
Zamyatin’s masterpiece—widely recognized as the inspiration for Orwell’s 1984—describes life under a regimented totalitarian society.
“The single best work of science fiction yet written.”—Ursula K. LeGuin
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018585-0 $15.00

General & Anthologies

Robert Chandler, editor
RUSSIAN MAGIC TALES
FROM PUSHKIN TO PLATONOV
Translated by Robert Chandler and Elizabeth Chandler
with Siberian Forrester, Anna Gunin, and Olga Marston
Afterword by Siberian Forrester
A unique collection of Russian short stories from the last 200 years, in new translations.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144223-5 $18.00

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES
FROM PUSHKIN TO BUIDA
Features an introduction on the Russian short story, prefaces to the individual writers, chronology, explanatory notes, and suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-044846-7 $20.00

Robert Chandler, Boris Dralyuk, and Irina Mashinskaya, editors
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF RUSSIAN POETRY
Notes by Robert Chandler
“Marvellous...—New Statesman. “Ambitious—in scope, biographical apparatus and in what it expects of its translators...The names...form the 20th century’s poetic roll of honour.”—The Observer (UK). Collects the very best of Russian poetry, from the late 18th century to the modern day.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-119830-9 $18.00
Winner of the English PEN Award
Available January 2016

Ludmila Petrushevskaya
THERE ONCE LIVED A GIRL WHO SEDUCED HER SISTER’S HUSBAND, AND HE HANGED HIMSELF
Love Stories
Selected and Translated by Anna Summers
“Deeply unromantic love stories told frankly, with an elasticity and economy of language...dark, fatalistic humor and bone-deep irony.”—The New York Times Book Review.
“Vital, eerie and freighted with the fables, with all of the master’s directness and power.”—Wood
Translated with an Introduction by Anna Summers
Three Novellas About Family
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-312152-7 $15.00

THERE ONCE LIVED A MOTHER WHO LOVED HER CHILDREN, UNTIL THEY MOVED BACK IN
Three Novellas About Family
Translated with an Introduction by Anna Summers
Chekhov writing from a female perspective....Brilliant, piercing...Deeply unromantic love stories told frankly, with an elasticity and economy of language...“A literary colossus.”—The Economist
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018585-0 $15.00

THERE ONCE LIVED A WOMAN WHO SEDUCED HER SISTER’S HUSBAND, AND HE HANGED HIMSELF
Two Novellas About Love
Translated with an Introduction by Anna Summers
“Marvellous.”—Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.
Translated by Robert Chandler and Elizabeth Chandler
Penguin Classics 200 pp. 978-0-14-018585-0 $15.00

Scary Fairy Tales
Selected and Translated with an Introduction by Keith Gesken and Anna Summers
“A revelation—it is like reading late-Tolstoy fables, with all of the master’s directness and brutal authority....A wonderful book.”—James Wood. “Vital, eerie and freighted with the moral messages that attend all cautionary tales.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-312166-4 $16.00
One of National Public Radio’s Five Best Works of Foreign Fiction; Shirley Jackson Award Nominee

Varlam Shalamov
KOLYMA TALES
Translated with a Foreword by John Glad
“One of the most awe-inspiring works of literature to have come out of the Gulag...a true historical record and a formidable piece of literary invention.”—The London Sunday Telegraph.
Penguin Classics 326 pp. 978-0-14-018695-6 $18.00

Fyodor Sologub
THE LITTLE DEMON
Translated by Ronald Wilks
Introduction by Pamela Davidson
A blackly comic Russian classic from the Symbolist movement about a schoolteacher’s descent into sadism, arson, and murder.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-139293-6 $16.00

Karel Čapek
R.U.R. (Rossum’s Universal Robots)
Translated by Claudiu Norac
Introduction by Ivan Klíma
The first English translation since 1923. “A great writer of the past who speaks to the present in a voice brilliant, blackly funny, and prophetic.”—Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118208-7 $12.00

Janosch Härek
THE GOOD SOLDIERŠVEJK
and His Fortunes in the World War
Translated with an Introduction by Cecil Parrott
Illustrated by Josef Lada
The unabridged, unbowdlerized translation of “perhaps the funniest novel ever written” (George Monbiot).
Penguin Classics 784 pp. 978-0-14-044991-4 $18.00

Tadeusz Borowski
THIS WAY FOR THE GAS, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN
Translated by Barbara Vedder
Introduction by Jan Kott
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-018624-6 $16.00

Jan Potocki
THE MANUSCRIPT FOUND IN SARAGOSSA
See page 92

Bruno Schulz
THE STREET OF CROCODILES and Other Stories
Foreword by Jonathan Safran Foer
Introduction by David A. Goldfarb
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-025184-5 $18.00
Also available: The Island 978-0-14-023279-0 $15.00

The Observer
“Marvellous.”—Isaac Bashevis Singer.
Contains the author’s complete fiction, including three short stories and his final surviving work, Sanatorium Under the Sign of the Hourglass. Illustrated with Schulz’s original drawings.
Penguin Classics 308 pp. 978-0-14-310514-5 $17.00
Also available: 978-0-14-018623-3

See page 94

POLISH

Jazmín Gruda
REVOLUTION BABY
See page 94

Kazimierz Brandys
RONDO
Translated by Jaroslaw Anders
Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-004-5 $16.00

Gustav Herling
A WORLD APART
Translated by Andrzej Ciołkosz
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-025184-5 $15.00
Also available: The Island 978-0-14-023279-0 $15.00

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.
www.penguin.com/newsletters
Asian Literature

General & Anthologies

John D. Yohanan, editor
A TREASURY OF ASIAN LITERATURE
A collection spanning 250 years and encompassing China, India, Arabia, Iran, and Japan. Bibliographies, chronology.
Plume 432 pp. 978-0-14-045537-3 $18.00

CHINESE

Anonymous
THE BOOK OF CHUANG TZU
Translated by Martin Palmer with Elizabeth Breuilly, Chang Wai Ming, and Jay Ramsay
Introduction by Martin Palmer
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044293-9 $19.00

BUDDHIST SCRIPTURES
Donald S. Lopez, Jr., editor
A rich gathering of writings from a broad historical and geographical range that encompass the dharma, or teachings of the Buddha. Contains many texts published in English for the first time, as well as new translations of some well-known works. Includes an introduction, a preface to each selection, suggestions for further reading, and a glossary.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044758-3 $18.00

A TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT INTERNATIONAL BOOK OF THE YEAR
Edward Conze, editor
This collection focuses on texts that reflect the essence of Buddhist teachings—on that which is common rather than that which separates.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044088-1 $16.00

THE CLASSIC OF MOUNTAINS AND SEAS
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Anne Birrell
The first complete, annotated edition of this ancient source of Chinese mythology narrates episodes of 204 mythical figures.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044719-4 $19.00

TA HSÜEH AND CHUNG YUNG
The Highest Order of Cultivation and On the Practice of the Mean
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Plaks
Preface by Xinzhong Yao
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044784-2 $16.00

THE TIBETAN BOOK OF THE DEAD
Deluxe Edition
Translated by Gyurme Dorje, Edited by Graham Coleman with Thupten Jinpa
Introductory Commentary by His Holiness The Dalai Lama
“The most celebrated and widely read work of Tibetan literature outside Tibet...now in its finest and most complete form in this excellent English translation.”—Bryan J. Cuevas, Tricycle. 16 pp. color photos.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-310494-0 $23.00 Also available: Meditations on Living, Dying, and Loss 978-0-14-311813-8

John Balcon, editor
SHORT STORIES IN CHINESE
New Penguin Parallel Text Series
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311835-0 $20.00

Cao Xueqin
THE STORY OF THE STONE
“Indisputably the greatest masterpiece of all the Chinese novels.”—The New York Review of Books. Also known as The Dream of the Red Chamber.
Volume 1, The Golden Days (Chapters 1–26)
Translated by David Hawkes
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044293-9 $19.00

Volume 2, The Crab-Flower Club (Chapters 27–53)
Translated by David Hawkes
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044326-4 $19.00

Volume 3, The Warning Voice (Chapters 54–80)
Translated by David Hawkes
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-044370-7 $19.00

Volume 4, The Debt of Tears (Chapters 81–98)
Edited by Gao E
Translated by John Minford
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044371-4 $18.00

Volume 5, The Dreamer Awakes (Chapters 99–120)
Edited by Gao E
Translated by John Minford
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044372-1 $18.00

Tezxin Chögyel
THE LIFE OF THE BUDDHA
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Kurtis R. Schaeffer
Composed in the mid–18th century and now in a vivid new translation—a masterly storyteller’s rendition of the twelve acts of the Buddha.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310720-0 $15.00

Confucius
THE ANALECTS
Translated with an Introduction and Commentary by Annping Chin
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310685-2 $16.00

Translated with an Introduction by D. C. Lau
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044384-6 $12.00

Jiang Rong
WOLF TOTEM
Translated by Howard Goldblatt
“An intellectual adventure story....Five hundred bloody and instructive pages later, you just want to stand up and howl.”—Alan Cheuse, San Francisco Chronicle. “[Jiang Rong] is on the way to becoming one of the most celebrated and controversial Chinese novelists in the world.”—The Guardian (London).
Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-311514-4 $16.00 Winner of the Man Asian Literary Prize

Lu Xun
THE REAL STORY OF AH-Q AND OTHER TALES OF CHINA
The Complete Fiction of Lu Xun Newly Translated with an Introduction by Julia Lovell
Afterword by Yiyun Li
A major new translation of the complete fiction of the father of modern Chinese literature.

“Lu Xun is not just a great writer. He is an essential writer—the kind whose works provide the clues an outsider needs to unlock the cultural code of a nation, and whose work becomes embedded in a nation’s DNA....Julia Lovell’s are arguably the most accessible translations yet....Together, they give Lu Xun his best shot to date of achieving renown beyond the Chinese world. If it succeeds in this, the book could be considered the most significant Penguin Classic ever published.”
—Jeffrey Wasserstrom, Time

“Julia Lovell and Penguin have done Chinese modern literature a great service in bringing this passionate, witty and bleakly nostalgic work to what one hopes will be a wider audience. Lovell’s introduction is excellent.”
—The Times Literary Supplement

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-045548-9 $18.00

Lao Tzu
TAO TE CHING
Translated by D. C. Lau
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044131-4 $11.00

Translated with an Introduction by R. B. Blakney
Afterword by Richard John Lynn
Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53040-0 $7.95

Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-139930-0 $11.00

TAO TE CHING: The Definitive Edition
Translated with Commentary by Jonathan Star
“Clarifies the meaning of the text without in the slightest reducing its mystery.”—Jacob Needleman. Includes a comprehensive verbal translation, as well as a literal translation.
Tarcher 368 pp. 978-1-58542-269-2 $16.95

The New Translation from Tao Te Ching: The Definitive Edition
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition
Translated by Jonathan Star
Tarcher 128 pp. 978-1-58542-618-8 $10.00

THE WAY OF LIFE, ACCORDING TO LAO TZU
Translated by Witter Bynner
Perigee 112 pp. 978-0-399-51298-8 $11.95
THE DARK ROAD
Translated by Flora Drew
“A devastating critique of China’s oppressive communist regime.”—Mail on Sunday. “Ma is adept at jolting our senses, transporting us, with a few words about a pain, a taste or an odor, to those parts of China, and millions of people, who exist on the far fringes of the economic miracle.”—The New York Times.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-312540-2 $17.00

Mencius
MENCIUS
Updated Translation with an Introduction and Notes by D. C. Lau
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044971-6 $17.00

Ma Jian

THE PIANO TEACHER
By Janice Y. K. Lee
“This cinematic tale of two love affairs in mid-century Hong Kong shows colonial pretensions...tainted by wartime truths.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-311653-0 $15.00
Also available: The Expatriates 978-0-05-252-429-7-8 (see page 43)

Li Po and Tu Fu

POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Arthur Cooper
More than forty selections from China’s eighth-century poets cover the whole spectrum of human life and feeling.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044272-4 $16.00

Liu Jung-En, translator

SIX YÜAN PLAYS
Introduction by the translator
Six vibrant plays from the 13th century: The Orphan of Chao, The Soul of Ch’ien-Nü Leaves Her Body, The Injustice Done to Tou Ngo, Chang Boils the Sea, Autumn in Han Palace, A Strategem of Interlocking Rings.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044262-5 $17.00

Ma Bo

BLOOD RED SUNSET
A Memoir of the Chinese Cultural Revolution
Translated by Howard Goldblatt
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-015942-4 $18.00

Ma Jin

QU YUAN AND OTHER POETS
THE SONGS OF THE SOUTH
An Ancient Chinese Anthology of Poems by Qu Yuan and Other Poets
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Harwkes
Now back in print.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044375-2 $16.00

Ra Yeshé Senge

THE ALL-PERVADING MELODIOUS DRUMBEAT: The Life of Ra Lotsawa
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Bryan J. Cuevas
The story of Tibet’s notorious master of Buddhist sorcery—translated for the first time into English.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-242261-8 $18.00

Shen Fu

SIX RECORDS OF A FLOATING LIFE
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Pratt and Chiang Su-Hui
This autobiographical novel contains a lively depiction of the manners and mores of turn-of-the-century China.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044429-2 $15.00

Jonathan D. Spence

THE DEATH OF WOMAN WANG
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-050121-6 $14.00
Also available: Mao Zedong 978-0-14-303772-9, Taoism by the Book 978-0-14-200041-0, Return to Dragon Mountain 978-0-14-311445-1

Sun Tzu

THE ART OF WAR
Edited, Translated and with an Introduction by John Minford
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043919-9 $18.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-303775-6 $15.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303772-9, $11.00

Tsun-güen Heruka

THE LIFE OF MILAREPA
Translated by Andrew Quintman
Introduction by Donald S. Lopez, Jr.
A new translation of the classic biography of the most renowned saint in Tibetan Buddhist history.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310622-7 $17.00

Wang Gang

ENGLISH
Translated by Martin Merz and Jane Weizhen Pan
“More than any other book I’ve read about Communist China, English conveys a sense of the time and place with clarity, authenticity and compassion.”—San Diego Union-Tribune.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311654-7 $15.00

Zhu Wen

I LOVE DOLLARS and Other Stories of China
Translated by Julia Lovell
“An absorbing portrait of the go-go years in China just before Deng Xiaoping’s death.... At once so sad, so hideously funny, so suffused with the feel—and the smell—of the old China, so intimate and yet so detached.”—Jonathan Spence, London Review of Books.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311327-0 $14.00
Kiriyama Prize Finalist

THE BOOK OF MASTER MO
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Ian Johnston
A complete and acclaimed—translation of a foundational work of ancient Chinese philosophy.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-139210-3 $20.00

 Pu Songling
STRANGE TALES FROM A CHINESE STUDIO
Translated with an Introduction by John Minford
Captures the skill and understated humor of Pu Songling’s 104 tales of the supernatural.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044740-8 $18.00
Asian Literature

Sun-mi Hwang
THE HEN WHO DREAMED SHE COULD FLY
Translated by Chi-Young Kim
Illustrated by Nomoco
A contemporary classic in Korea, this modern fable celebrates individuality and motherhood.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-313232-0 $15.00

Kenki and Chiomei
ESSAYS IN IDLENESS and HÔJÔKI
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Meredith McKinney
Two of the most important Buddhist tracts from Japan.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-119210-9 $16.00

Kakuzo Okakura
THE BOOK OF TEA
Introduction by Christopher Beney
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-119184-3 $12.00

Ryu Murakami
IN THE MISO SOUP
Translated by Ralph McCarthy
“A blistering portrait of contemporary Japan...one of the most savage thrillers since The Silence of the Lambs.”—Kirkus Reviews.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303569-5 $15.00
Also available: Piercing 978-0-14-303863-4

Murasaki Shikibu
THE DIARY OF LADY MURASAKI
Translated with an Introduction by Richard Bowring
Accounts of official court events and ceremonies in Lady Murasaki’s record of her life as a member of Empress Shoshi’s entourage during the years 1006 to 1010. Line drawings and maps.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043576-4 $15.00

THE TALE OF GENJI
Unabridged Deluxe Edition
Translated by Royall Tyler
“Tyler’s delicate ear helps breathe new life into the story of Genji.”—The New Yorker. Includes detailed notes, glossaries, maps, character lists, and a chronology to help the reader navigate the multigenerational narrative and its references. B/w line drawings throughout.
Penguin Classics 1,216 pp. 978-0-14-243714-8 $30.00
Edited, Translated, and Abridged by Royall Tyler
The first abridgement of the acclaimed translation, focusing on the early chapters, which depict Genji as a young man. Notes, glossaries, character lists, chronologies.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-303949-5 $16.00

Ryûnosuke Akutagawa
RASHOMON and Seventeen Other Stories
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Haruki Murakami
Translated with Notes by Jay Rubin
Cover by Yoshihiro Tatsumi
A brilliant translation of the master’s stories, half of which appear in English for the first time.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-303984-6 $17.00
Also available in a black spine edition.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044970-9 $16.00

Lady Sarashina
AS I CROSSED A BRIDGE OF DREAMS
Recollections of a Woman in Eleventh-Century Japan
Translated with an Introduction by Jean Morris
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044282-3 $16.00

Sei Shônagon
THE PILLOW BOOK
Translated with an Introduction by Meredith McKinney
A witty and intimate window on a woman’s life at court in classical Japan. Notes, annotated reading, glossary, maps, and drawings.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044806-1 $18.00

BOTCHAN
Translated by J. Cohen
“Probably the most widely read novel in modern Japan.”—Donald Keene. “This rollicking rebel...will appeal to parent, teacher, and schoolchild alike.”—Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-139188-5 $15.00

KUSAMAKURA
Translated with an Introduction by Meredith McKinney
The first translation in more than forty years. In the author’s words “a haiku-style novel, that lives through beauty.”
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310519-0 $15.00

SANSHIRO
Translated by Jay Rubin
Introduction by Haruki Murakami
The author’s only coming-of-age novel is an incisive social and cultural commentary, as well as a subtle portrait of first love, tradition, and modernization, and the idealism of youth against the cynicism of middle age.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-045562-5 $17.00

The Penguin Book of Japanese Verse
Edited, Translated, and Abridged by Royall Tyler
Published in 1947, this volume features over 400 poems that capture the essence of the Japanese language, including those by Basho, Issa, and many others.

Kenji colossal
THE STORY OF HONG GILDONG
The first modern translation of the quintessential Korean classic: the Robin Hood story of a magical boy who joins a group of robber bandits and becomes a king.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310769-9 $15.00
Available March 2016

JAPANESE

Basho
THE NARROW ROAD TO THE DEEP
NORTH and Other Travel Sketches
Translated by Nobuyuki Yusa
Basho’s haiku are superb pictures in which landscapes and seasons are evoked by descriptions.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044418-5 $15.00

ON LOVE AND BARLEY: Haiku of Basho
Translated with an Introduction by Lucien Stryk
These 253 selections reveal Basho’s mastery of the genre. Illustrated.
Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-044459-9 $12.00

Geoffrey Bondas and Anthony Thwaite, editors and translators
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF JAPANESE VERSE
Contains more than 700 poems covering the earliest primitive period through the Nara, Heian, Kamakura, Muramachi, and Edo periods, up to the modern day.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-119094-3 $18.00

Michael Emmerich, editor
SHORT STORIES IN JAPANESE
New Penguin Parallel Text Series
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-311853-6 $20.00

KOKORO
Penguin Classics
First new translation in more than 50 years of the author’s most famous novel and the last he completed before his death. “This elegant novel...suffuses the reader with a sense of old Japan.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310603-6 $16.00

SASAN’IROY
Translated by Jay Rubin
Introduction by Haruki Murakami
The author’s only coming-of-age novel is an incisive social and cultural commentary, as well as a subtle portrait of first love, tradition, and modernization, and the idealism of youth against the cynicism of middle age.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-045562-5 $17.00

Zeami
JAPANESE NO DRAMAS
Translated with an Introduction by Royall Tyler
These 24 plays, including works by Zeami (1363-1443) show the intricate fusion of music, dance, costume, and language of one of the most sophisticated art forms ever developed.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044539-8 $18.00

www.penguin.com/academic

Cover by Yoshihiro Tatsumi
THE SORROW OF WAR
A Novel of North Vietnam
Translated by Frank Palms and Phan Thanh Hao
"Take[s] its place alongside the greatest war novel[s] of the century....A novel about much more than war."—The Independent (UK).
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-57322-543-4 $16.00

NOVEL WITHOUT A NAME
Translated by Phan Huu Duong and Nina McPherson
“Reminiscent of All Quiet on the Western Front and The Red Badge of Courage.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-025510-2 $16.00

THE ZENITH
Translated by Stephen B. Young and Hao P. Young
“The Doctor Zhivago of Vietnam....Explores the sacred pieties of a Communist revolution by looking at the cost that revolution exacted on individual lives and romances.”—Boston Globe. “A resonant work of historical fiction...offers rich detail and provocative insights.”—Booklist.
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-312371-2 $20.00
Author was awarded the Oxfam Novib/PEN International Freedom of Expression Award
Also available: Memories of a Pure Spring 978-0-14-029843-7

DORGEATERS
See page 43

Lan Co
MONKEY BRIDGE
“One of the finest dramatizations of the experiences of Vietnamese refugees in the U.S. Lan was airlifted out of Saigon in 1975, and she has transformed her prismatic memories into a stunning and powerful drama.”—Booklist.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-026036-1 $16.00

Rani Manicka
THE RICE MOTHER
“Manicka’s luminous first novel is a multi-generational story about a Sri Lankan family in Malaysia....A cohesive and vibrant saga.”—Publishers Weekly.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-200454-8 $15.00

Mukulati
MAX HAVELAAR
Or The Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company
Translated with Notes by Roy Edwards and an Introduction by R. P. Meijer
One of the most forceful indictments of colonialism ever written, Max Havelaar tells of a civil servant in Java who champions the cause of a native population brutally exploited by a local prince and Dutch commercial interests.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044516-9 $17.00

Pramodeya Ananta Toer
THE BURU QUARTET
Translated with Introductions by Max Lane

THIS EARTH OF MANKIND
“Engaging, memorable, mysterious, and compelling...both a powerful love story and a tale of a young man’s growing maturity in a land corrupted by political repression.”—The Washington Post Book World.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-025635-2 $17.00

CHILD OF ALL NATIONS
“Focuses on Minke, a young, European-schooled Javanese writer—an ‘educated native’—fighting for his rights in the Dutch East Indies at the turn of the century.”—Booklist.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-025633-8 $16.00

FOOTSTEPS
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-025634-5 $18.00

HOUSE OF GLASS
“The Quartet’s final volume...[is] one of the most ambitious undertakings in postwar world literature—from beginning to end.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-025679-6 $17.00
Also available: It’s Not an All Night Fair 978-0-14-303446-9

Jose Rizal
EL FILIBUSTERISMO
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraum
The stunning continuation of Noli Me Tangere, which picks up the story 13 years later.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310639-5 $17.00

NOLI ME TANGERE
(Touch Me Not)
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraum
The novel that sparked the Philippine revolution. “A beautiful new translation...Rizal’s rich, moving novel...[is] perhaps the most important novel in Philippine literature.”—Jessica Hagedorn.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303969-3 $18.00

Thich Nhat Hanh
LIVING BUDDHA, LIVING CHRIST
10th Anniversary Edition
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-239-7 $16.00

José García Villa
DOVEGLION: Collected Poems
See page 36

Khaled Hosseini
THE KITE RUNNER
See page 29

A THOUSAND SPLENDID SUNS
See page 29

AND THE MOUNTAINS ECHOED
See page 29

Najaf Mazari and Robert Hillman
THE HONEY THIEF
“...the wisdom and enchantment of thousands of years are spun together...[Mazari and Hillman] brings one tribe in Afghanistan into your heart as well as your mind, taking you on a fascinating journey across the centuries and laying bare the undying strength as well as the trials, triumphs, and tribulations of the Hazara people. A wonderful account of the past in fiction.”—Deborah Rodriguez, author Kabul Beauty School.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312539-6 $16.00

Anonymous
THE BHAGAVAD GITA
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Laurie L. Patton
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044790-3 $14.00
Translated by Juan Mascaro
Introduction by Simon Brebeck
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044918-1 $11.00

BHAGAVAD-GITA: The Song of God
Translated by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood
Introduction by Aldous Huxley
Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-52844-5 $6.95

THE DHAMMAJPADA
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Valerie Roebuck
A lucid new translation of the seminal work of Buddhism.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044941-9 $13.00
Translated by Juan Mascaro
Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-044284-7 $11.00

KRISHNA: THE BEAUTIFUL LEGEND OF GOD
Srimad Bhagavata Purana Book X
Edited and Translated by Edwin F. Bryant
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044799-6 $20.00

THE LAWS OF MANU
Translated with an Introduction by Wendy Doniger with Brian K. Smith
Written by several Brahmin hands from 200 B.C. to A.D. 200, this spiritual guide draws on jurisprudence, philosophy, and religion to create a model on which to base morality.
Penguin Classics 488 pp. 978-0-14-044540-4 $17.00

THE MAHABHARATA
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by J. D. Smith
Originally composed in Sanskrit sometime between 400 B.C. and A.D. 400, this is one of the longest poems in existence.
Penguin Classics 912 pp. 978-0-14-044681-4 $20.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Farhad Daftary
THE MARRIAGE BUREAU FOR RICH PEOPLE
Berkeley 304 pp. 978-0-425-23424-2 $15.00

General & Anthologies

Wendy Doniger
THE HINDUS: An Alternative History
“Erudite....Doniger organizes her history around interpretations of the most revered classics of Sanskrit poetry and philosophy.”—The Washington Post.
Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-311669-1 $25.00
National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Wendy Doniger, translator
HINDU MYTHS
Seventy-five seminal myths.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044990-7 $17.00

Phyllis Granoff, editor and translator
THE FOREST OF THIEVES AND THE MAGIC GARDEN
An Anthology of Medieval Jain Stories
Lively tales of asceticism, wickedness, and virtue reflecting the vital tradition of Jain storytelling between the 7th and 15th centuries.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-045523-6 $16.00

Barbara H. Solomon and Eileen Panetta, editors
PASSAGES
24 Modern Indian Stories
This important new anthology of works from twenty-four contemporary Indian authors includes an introduction by the editors and short biographical notes on each author.
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53126-1 $7.95

Dominik Wujcik, editor and translator
THE ROOTS OF AYURVEDA
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044824-5 $16.00

PAKISTAN

Azhari Abidi
THE HOUSE OF BILQIS
See page 122

Jamil Ahmad
THE WANDERING FALCON
A debut novel that explores the forbidding tribal world of Pakistan. “Mr. Ahmad’s deep understanding of his characters shows what a powerful truth teller fiction can be.”—The New York Times.
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-616-6 $15.00

MIDDLE EASTERN LITERATURE

General & Anthologies

T. Carmi, editor and translator
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF HEBREW VERSE
The Hebrew version of each poem is featured next to its English translation; includes a note on the text, bibliography, and glossary.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-042467-6 $23.00

Mahmood Jamal, editor
ISLAMIC MYSTICAL POETRY
Sufi Verse from the Early Mystics to Rumi
Introduction and Notes by the editor
Starts with the writings of 8th century mystics, moves through the 12th century with Ibn Arabi in Spain and Ibn Farid of Cairo, then onto the Maghrrib prayer of Abu Ala Al Maari, Aynul Quddat Hamddhani of Persia, Yunus Emre of Turkey in the 14th century, and many others, culminating in the early 20th century.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-042473-7 $18.00

Bill Manley
THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT
The latest archaeological evidence is used to cast new light on the vast legacy of the world’s first great nation. Full-color maps and illustrations throughout.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051331-8 $21.00

Azim Nanji
THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF ISLAM
A comprehensive overview of Muslim beliefs, cultures, key figures, and history.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-101399-2 $18.00

Mohsin Hamid
HOW TO GET FILTHY RICH IN RISING ASIA
“Mr. Hamid reaffirms his place as one of his generation’s most inventive and gifted writers.”—The New York Times. “A globalized version of The Great Gatsby...[Hamid’s] book is nearly that good.”—Alan Cheuse, NPR.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59463-233-4 $16.00

MOTH SMOKE
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-660-9 $16.00
Also available: Discontent and Its Civilizations 978-1-59463-403-1 (see page 134)

Join Penguin Publishing Group’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Ancient & Medieval

Anonymous
THE TALMUD: A Selection
Translated with Commentary by Norman Solomon
This lucid translation from the Babli (Babylonian) is accompanied by an introduction on the text’s arrangement, social and historical background, reception, and authors. Penguin Classics 896 pp. 978-0-14-144178-8 $18.00

Anonymous
THE ARABIAN NIGHTS, Volume I
The Marvels and Wonders of the Thousand and One Nights
Translated by Sir Richard Francis Burton
Introduction by Daniel Beaumont

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS, Volume II
Translated by Sir Richard F. Burton
Introduction by John Barth
Adapted by Jack Zipes
Signet Classics 488 pp. 978-0-451-53148-3 $8.95

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS
Translated by Malcolm C. Lyons with Ursula Lyons
Introduction and Notes by Robert Irwin
“This Arabian Nights is not a book to be read in a week. It is an ocean of stories to be dipped into over a lifetime. And this new Penguin edition is the one to have.” — The Sunday Times (London).
Tales of 1001 Nights, Volume 1
Penguin Classics 992 pp. 978-0-14-044938-9 $20.00
Tales of 1001 Nights, Volume 2
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-044939-6 $20.00
Tales of 1001 Nights, Volume 3
Introduction and Notes by Robert Irwin
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-044940-2 $20.00

TALES FROM 1,001 NIGHTS
Aladdin, Ali Baba, and Other Favorites
Translated by Malcolm C. Lyons with Ursula Lyons
Introduction and Notes by Robert Irwin
Abridged from the new three-volume translation. Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-119166-9 $18.00
Also available: Abridged edition, 978-0-14-119165-2

THE EGYPTIAN BOOK OF THE DEAD
Translated by E. A. Wallis Budge
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Romer
Penguin Classics 992 pp. 978-0-14-045550-2 $21.00

POEMS OF HEAVEN AND HELL FROM ANCIENT MESOPOTAMIA
Translated with an Introduction by N. K. Sandars
Five poems from the height of Babylonian civilization in the second millennium B.C., with individual introductions and notes.
CONTENTS: The Babylonian Creation; The Sumerian Underworld; Inanna’s Journey to Hell; Adapa: the Man; A Prayer to the Gods of Night.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044289-4 $14.00

THE EPIC OF GILGAMESH
Translated with an Introduction by Andrew George
Transforms “a damaged masterpiece” into a fluent coherent narrative. “A great teaching tool!” — Jerold S. Cooper, Johns Hopkins University. “The most complete and authoritative [translation] to date. Noteworthy is his pioneering treatment of the Sumerian Gilgamesh poems, in some cases for the first time in English.” — Benjamin R. Foster, Yale University. 28 line drawings, 1 map.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044919-8 $14.00
Transl. by N. K. Sandars
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044100-0 $12.00
Also available in Penguin Epic series: 978-0-14-102626-2 $11.00

Abolqasem Ferdowsi
ROSTAM
Tales of Love and War from the Shahnnameh
Translated with an Introduction by Dick Davis
The selected adventures of Persia’s Hercules, from Iran’s great national epic. “Davis’s wonderful translation will show Western readers why Ferdowsi’s masterpiece is one of the [Persian world’s] most revered and most beloved classics.” — Khaled Hosseini.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310589-3 $18.00

SHAHNAMEH: The Persian Book of Kings
Translated by Dick Davis
Foreword by Azar Nafisi
A newly revised and expanded version of the great national epic of Persia—the most complete English-language edition. “Readable...A poet himself, Davis brings to his translation a nuanced awareness of Ferdowsi’s subtle rhythms and cadences.” — The New York Times Books Review. Includes over 700 pp. of new text. Penguin Classics 1,008 pp. 978-0-14-310832-0 $25.00
Available March 2016
Deluxe Edition
Translated by Dick Davis
Foreword by Azar Nafisi
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-310493-3 $27.00

Farhid Ud-Din Attar
THE CONFERENCE OF THE BIRDS
Translated with an Introduction by Dick Davis
“This unabridged translation, which recasts the text into a poetic English form, is of great value for historians of religion and comparative literature specialists.” — Richard C. Martin.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044434-6 $16.00

Shahnameh: The Persian Book of Kings
Translated by Dick Davis
Foreword by Azar Nafisi
“A newly revised and expanded version of the great national epic of Persia—the most complete English-language edition. “Accessible...A poet himself, Davis brings to his translation a nuanced awareness of Ferdowsi’s subtle rhythms and cadences.” — The New York Times Books Review. Includes over 700 pp. of new text. Penguin Classics 1,008 pp. 978-0-14-310832-0 $25.00
Available March 2016
Deluxe Edition
Translated by Dick Davis
Foreword by Azar Nafisi
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-310493-3 $27.00

Fakhraddin Gorgani
VIS AND RAMIN
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Dick Davis
The classic Persian tale of war and forbidden love in the 11th century. “[Davis’s] translation might be one of the most beautiful things I have ever read.” — Mark Jarman, The Hudson Review.
Penguin Classics 276 pp. 978-0-14-310856-2 $17.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Hafiz, Jahan Malek Khutun, and Obayd-€e Zakani
FACES OF LOVE
Hafez and the Poets of Shiraz
Translated by Dick Davis
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310726-6 $18.00
THE GIFT: Poems by the Great Sufi Master
Translated by Daniel Ladinsky
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-019581-1 $18.00
Also available: The Subject Tonight is Love 978-0-14-019623-8, Love Poems from God 978-0-14-239612-0

I HEARD GOD LAUGHING
Poems of Hope and Joy
Renderings of Hafiz by Daniel Ladinsky
“Essential reading...Ladinsky is a master who will be remembered for finally bringing Hafiz alive in the West.”—Alexandra Marks, The Christian Science Monitor.
Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-303781-1 $16.00
Also available: A Year with Hafiz: Daily Contemplations, 978-0-14-311754-4

Omar Khayyam
THE RUBAYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM
Translated with an Introduction by Peter Avery and John Heath-Stubbs
Penguin Classics 126 pp. 978-0-14-044384-4 $11.00

Daniel Ladinsky with Nancy Owen Barton
THE PURITY OF DESIRE
100 Poems of Rumi
Captures the beauty, intimacy, and musicality of Rumi in verse inspired by the poet’s love and admiration for his companion and spiritual teacher, Shams-e Tabriz.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312161-9 $16.00

Malcolm C. Lyons, translator
TALES OF THE MARVELLOUS AND NEWS OF THE STRANGE
Introduction by Robert Irvin
Illustrated by Caroline Bickford-Smith
The first English translation of this spectacular collection of medieval Arabic fantasy stories.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-139591-0 $30.00

Usama ibn Munqidh
THE BOOK OF CONTEMPLATION
Islam and the Crusades
Captures the beauty, intimacy, and musicality of Rumi in verse inspired by the poet’s love and admiration for his companion and spiritual teacher, Shams-e Tabriz.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312161-9 $16.00

Ja‘far Al-Sa‘di
SPIRITUAL VERSES
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Paul M. Cobb
This volume also includes extracts from The Book of the Staff and Kernels of Refinement, bringing together the best and most complete eyewitness account of the Crusades from the perspective of a medieval Muslim writer.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-045513-7 $17.00
Also available: Jean de Joinville’s Chronicles of the Crusades (page 89)

Peter Sís
THE CONFERENCE OF THE BIRDS
An uplifting adaptation of the Sufi poem by an award-winning author and illustrator.
“Gorgeous...exquisitely printed....Takes readers soaring.”—NPR.org. 4-color throughout.
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-312424-5 $18.00

Geza Vermes, editor and translator
THE COMPLETE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH
Completely Revised
Introduction by the editor
“No translation of the Scrolls is either more readable or more authoritative than that of Vermes.”—The Times Higher Education Supplement.
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-119731-9 $22.00

Elif Shafak
THE ARCHITECT’S APPRENTICE
“A love poem to the cosmopolitan beauty of Istanbul....As she traces these characters’ colorful stories, Shafak unfurls what may be her most accomplished novel.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Vibrant, fresh, and lively.”—The Washington Post.
Viking 432 pp. 978-0-15-525797-1 $27.95
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-310830-6 $16.00
Paperback available May 2016

THE BASTARD OF ISTANBUL
“From Arizona to Istanbul, Shafak’s story cuts across continents and cultural boundaries as it explores the fates of two families and their entwined but repressed tragic histories.”—Peter Balakian.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311271-6 $16.00

Orange Prize Nominee
Also available: Forty Rules of Love 978-0-14-311852-7, Black Milk 978-0-14-312108-4, Honor 978-0-14-312504-4

Join Penguin Publishing Group’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Middle Eastern Literature 119
African Literature

Chinua Achebe

THERE WAS A COUNTRY
A Personal History of Biafra
See page 133

Simi Bedford

YORUBA GIRL DANCING
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-023290-6 $14.00

Stephen Belcher, editor

AFRICAN MYTHS OF ORIGIN
Stories span the centuries and range across the entire continent. Includes prefaces to each section, putting the stories in their geographical and social context; maps; further reading; and an index of people, places, and themes.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-049457-7 $18.00

Qubna Ottobah Cugoano

THOUGHTS AND SENTIMENTS ON THE EVIL OF SLAVERY and Other Writings
See page 60

Olaudah Equiano

THE INTERESTING NARRATIVE
An unforgettable account of defiance against political terror by one of South Africa’s pioneering anti-apartheid activists.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-130574-9 $14.00

Alexandra Fuller

COCKTAIL HOUR UNDER THE TREE OF FORGETFULNESS
“Electricity...Writing in shimmering, musical prose...[Fuller’s] own love for Africa reverberates throughout these pages, making the beauty and hazards of that land searingly real for the reader.”—The New York Times.

SCRIBBLING THE CAT
Travels with an African Soldier
“Searing, at times intoxicating...Fuller can flat out write, and her roving portrayals of the African landscape and the people and creatures that inhabit it can...rise to the level of lyricism.”—The Washington Post.
Penguin 222 pp. 978-0-14-303501-5 $16.00

Winner of the Lettre Ulysses Award
ALA/Booklist Editors’ Choice
Also available: The Legend of Colton H. Bryant (see page 137), Leaving Before the Rains Come (see page 134)

Nadine Gordimer

LIFE TIMES
“Superb...a series of masterly drawn glimpses into the storytelling art of one of Africa’s great modern literary geniuses.”—Alan Cheuse, NPR.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-311983-8 $18.00

July’s People
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-006140-6 $15.00
Es'kia Mphahlele

DREAMING FOR FREUD

Deluxe Edition

“A slyly subversive, subtle and seneuous revisionist interpretation of Sigmund Freud and his iconic Dora case.”—Joyce Carol Oates.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-024177-8 $13.00

ELIZABETH COSTELLO

Coetzee portrays a distinguished and aging Australian novelist whose life is revealed through an ingenious series of formal addresses.

Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-009623-1 $15.00

IN THE HEART OF THE COUNTRY

In prose as feverishly rich as Faulkner’s, Coetzee has turned the family romance into a parable of the war between oppressor and oppressed. “A literary event.”—Kirkus Reviews.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-006228-1 $14.00

LIFE & TIMES OF MICHAEL K

In a South Africa torn by war, Michael K takes his ailing mother back to her rural home. On the way she dies, leaving him alone in an anarchic world of brutal roving armies. “A major work of crystalline intensity.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-007448-2 $14.00

THE MASTER OF PETERSBURG

“A fascinating study of the dark mysteries of creativity, grief, relationships between fathers and sons, and of the great Russian themes of love and death.”—The Wall Street Journal.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-023810-5 $15.00

SCENES FROM PROVINCIAL LIFE

Boyhood; Youth; Summertime

The Nobel Prize–winning author’s trilogy of fictionalized memoirs—now available in one volume for the first time.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-242255-7 $20.00

J. M. Coetzee

THE CHILDHOOD OF JESUS

“This cryptic, mythic, haunting fable...ranks among J. M. Coetzee’s best.”—Chicago Tribune.

Plunges us at once into a mysterious and dreamlike terrain...A Kafka-inspired parable of the quest for meaning itself.”—Joyce Carol Oates, The New York Times Book Review (front page).

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-125576-1 $16.00

DIARY OF A BAD YEAR


Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311448-2 $16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

Australia-Asia Literary Award Longlist

BOYHOOD: Scenes from Provincial Life I

“A short and unsettling, deftly realized memoir of the celebrated South African writer’s childhood in the hinterlands.”—Kirkus Reviews.

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-026566-8 $14.00

A National Book Award Critics Circle Award nominee, A New York Times Notable Book, A San Francisco Chronicle Best Book of the Year

YOUTH: Scenes from Provincial Life II


Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-200202-0 $14.00

A New York Times Notable Book

SUMMERTIME: Scenes from a Provincial Life III

“A post-modern masterpiece.”—The New York Post. “Not since Disgrace, has he written with such urgency and feeling.”—The New Yorker.


Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311845-9 $15.00

Finalist for the Man Booker Prize

SLOW MAN


Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-006110-9 $15.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Chris Conn.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-316192-9 $16.00

Also available: The Nobel Lecture in Literature, 2003 978-0-14-303453-7, Stranger Shores 978-0-14-200337-0

INNER WORKINGS

Literary Essays 2000–2005

See page 141

J. M. Coetzee and Arabella Kurtz

THE GOOD STORY: Exchanges on Truth, Fiction and Psychotherapy

See page 141

Paul Auster and J. M. Coetzee


See page 137

Denotes new or forthcoming title

African Literature
Paul Rusesabagina, with Tom Zoellner
AN ORDINARY MAN
The life story of the man who inspired the film Hotel Rwanda. "Rusesabagina...weaves his country's history with his personal history into a rich narrative that attempts to explain the unexplainable."—The Boston Globe.
Penguin Classic 224 pp. 978-0-14-303860-3 $16.00

Boualem Sansal
THE GERMAN MUJAHID
Translated by Frank Wynne
"Deals with the fine line between the destructive power wielded by Islamic fundamentalism today and the power of an earlier movement that left an indelible mark on history: Nazism."—Haaretz (Israel).
Europa 240 pp. 978-1-933722-92-1 $15.00
Winner of the RTL-Lire Prize for fiction

Olive Schreiner
THE STORY OF AN AFRICAN FARM
"A rich narrative that attempts to explain the country's history with his personal history into the life story of the man who inspired the women, and on one family in particular."

Barbara H. Solomon and W. Reginald Ramponge, Jr., editors
AN AFRICAN QUILT
24 Modern African Stories
These 24 stories span the continent from Nigeria to South Africa.
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-33203-9 $7.95

Rob Spillman, editor
GODS AND SOLDIERS: The Penguin Anthology of Contemporary African Writing
"A landmark collection for libraries and college classes."—The New Yorker
"A masterly story set in the wake of the Mau Mau rebellion and on the cusp of Kenya's independence from Britain."
Penguin Classics 322 pp. 978-0-14-301736-1 $16.00

A GRAIN OF WHEAT
Penguin African Writers Series
Introduction by Abdulrazak Gurnah
"A sensitive novel about the Gikuyu in the melting pot that sometimes touches the granular aspect of tap-root simplicity."—The New Yorker
Introduction by Moses Isegawa
432 pp. 978-0-14-303917-4 $16.00

GODS AND CAESARS
Penguin African Writers Series
Introduction by Dan Jacobson
"Ambitious, caustic, and impassioned."—The New York Times
176 pp. 978-0-14-310749-1 $16.00

THE RIVER BETWEEN
Penguin African Writers Series
Introduction by Uzodinma Iweala
"A sensitive novel about the Gikuyu in the melting pot that sometimes touches the granular aspect of tap-root simplicity."—The New Yorker
50th Anniversary Edition
432 pp. 978-0-14-303918-1 $16.00

PETALS OF BLOOD
Introduction by Moses Isegawa
"Ambitious, caustic, and impassioned."—The New York Times
176 pp. 978-0-14-301736-1 $16.00

THE UNTOLD
Courtney Collins
"This extraordinary novel—propelled by the dark, rich talents of a truly brilliant writer—dazzles, stagers, and amazes."—Elizabeth Gilbert. "Collins richly evokes a heartbreaking emotional terrain, setting it against the sparse, brutal landscape of the Australian Outback."—Kirkus Reviews.
Berkeley 304 pp. 978-0-425-27617-4 $16.00

Devil on the Cross
Introduction by Binuranga Wainaina
"One of our century’s great novels."—Tribune (UK). Written from prison, here is the tragic story of a young woman who moves from a rural Kenyan town to the capital only to find exploitation and corruption.
Penguin Classics 286 pp. 978-0-14-310736-1 $16.00
Available June 2016

A Grain of Wheat
Penguin African Writers Series
Introduction by Abdulrazak Gurnah
A masterly story set in the wake of the Mau Mau rebellion and on the cusp of Kenya’s independence from Britain.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-301867-0 $16.00

Sunjata
Translated and Annotated by Gordon Innes
Edited with an Introduction and Additional Notes by Lucy Durán and Graham Furniss
"These stories remain central to the culture of the Mande-speaking peoples. This book brings together translations of live performances by two leading Gambian jalis, or bards. 1 map.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044736-1 $14.00

MOFFIE
Set in “Ward 22” during the Angola Bush War (1966–1989) in Southwest Africa, this novel transports the reader into the world of a young gay conscript with evocative realism.
Europa 356 pp. 978-1-60945-050-2 $15.00

MOFFIE
Available May 2016

Weep Not, Child
Penguin African Writers Series
Introduction by Uzodinma Iweala
"A sensitive novel about the Gikuyu in the melting pot that sometimes touches the granular aspect of tap-root simplicity."—The New Yorker
176 pp. 978-0-14-301736-1 $16.00

FEVER CITY
Tim Baker
"A turbo-charged, beautifully written noir...one of those mind-blowingly ambitious debuts that only comes along once in a great while.”—Stav Sherez, author of Eleven Hours.
Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-287-2 $18.00
Available May 2016

Lexicon
Max Barry
"A dark, dystopic grabber in which words are treated as weapons, and the villainous types have literary figures’ names. Plath, Yeats, Eliot and Woolf all figure in this ambitious, linguistics-minded work of futurism.”—The New York Times. “[A] speedy, clever, dialogue-rich thriller.”—Salon.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312542-6 $16.00

A Prince of Windlindy
Guy Boothby
Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
First published in 1900, this tale introduces Simon Carne, a gentleman thief predating both E. W. Hornung’s A. J. Raffles and Maurice Leblanc’s Arsène Lupin.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310722-4 $15.00

The Untold
Courtney Collins
"This extraordinary novel—propelled by the dark, rich talents of a truly brilliant writer—dazzles, stagers, and amazes."—Elizabeth Gilbert. “Collins richly evokes a heartbreaking emotional terrain, setting it against the sparse, brutal landscape of the Australian Outback.”—Kirkus Reviews.
Berkeley 304 pp. 978-0-425-27617-4 $16.00
**Latin American Literature**

---

**A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CARIBBEAN**

- **Washington Post Express.**
- **The New York Times Book Review.**

---

**A BRIEF HISTORY OF SEVEN KILLINGS**

- **Junot Díaz**
- **Riverhead.**

---

**THE BOOK OF NIGHT WOMEN**

- **Marlon James**
- **Riverhead.**

---

**THE UNDERDOGS**

- **Mariano Azuela**
- **Riverhead.**

---

**THE UNDERDOGS**

- **Marcelo Figueroa**

---

**SISTER UNTO SISTER**

- **Tim Cope**

---

**THE BLUE LINE**

- **Ingrid Betancourt**

---

**Lovers on All Saints’ Day: Stories**

- **Juan Gabriel Vásquez**

---

**NECROPOLIS**

- **Santiago Gamboa**

---

**SELECTED WRITINGS**

- **Rubén Darío**

---

**THE STAR SIDE OF BIRD HILL**

- **Naomi Jackson**

---
Daniel Alarcón

AT NIGHT WE WALK IN CIRCLES
See page 44

Daniel Alarcón and Sheila Alvarado

CITY OF CLOWNS
See page 44

Cesar Vallejo

“SPAIN, TAKE THIS CHALICE FROM ME” and Other Poems
Translated by Margaret Sayers Peden
Edited with an Introduction by Ilan Stavans
A major new bilingual edition of the Peruvian poet’s work—including more than eighty poems that span the arc of his career.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-303796-5 $16.00

ARGENTINE

Jorge Bucay

LET ME TELL YOU A STORY
Translated by Lisa Dillman
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-123-3 $15.00

Alberto Manguel

ALL MEN ARE LIARS
See page 49

Guillermo Martinez

THE OXFORD MURDERS
Translated by Sonia Solo
“A scholarly whodunit” (The New York Times Book Review) by “one of Argentina’s most distinctive voices” (The Times Literary Supplement).
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303796-5 $15.00
Also available: The Book of Murder 978-0-14-311580-9

ERNESTO SÁBATO

THE TUNNEL
Translated by Margaret Sayers Peden
Introduction by Colm Tóibín
This psychological novel of obsessive love was championed by Albert Camus, Thomas Mann, and Graham Greene upon its publication in 1948. “[Sábado] was as revered as his contemporary and countryman Jorge Luis Borges.”—The New York Times.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310653-1 $15.00

Jorge Luis Borges

“The uniqueness in 20th-century letters is rooted in an almost monstrous combination: encyclopedic knowledge, razorlike critical judgment and a ravishing appreciation for the magical and pagan dimension in every situation.”

“[Sábado] was championed by Albert Camus, Thomas Mann, and Graham Greene upon its publication.”—The Times Literary Supplement.

THE ALEPH and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-243788-9 $16.00

THE BOOK OF IMAGINARY BEINGS
Illustrated by Peter Sís
Translated by Andrew Hurley
“This throughout this new translation, the tone is that of a learned scholar writing with just the hint of a smile...The result is both erudite and whimsical, a model handbook of fantastic zoology.”—The Washington Post Book World.
20 b/w line drawings.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-303993-8 $18.00

THE BOOK OF SAND and SHAKESPEARE’S MEMORY
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
The author’s last major story collection is paired with a handful of writings from the very end of his life.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310529-9 $15.00

BRODIE’S REPORT
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-303925-9 $14.00

ON ARGENTINA
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Alfred Mac Adam
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310573-2 $15.00

ON MYSTICISM
Edited with an Introduction by Maria Kodama
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-303569-5 $15.00

ON WRITING
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Suzanne Jill Levine
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
“Captures Borges at work...There is a well-balanced assortment of Borgesian considerations on general problems and individual writers aptly set against each other, with clever juxtapositions of pieces written sometimes decades apart.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310572-5 $16.00

POEMS OF THE NIGHT
Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Efrem Kristal
Includes many poems appearing in English for the first time. “[Kristal’s] superb introduction...is vast in learning and light in delivery.”
—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310600-3 $18.00

A UNIVERSAL HISTORY OF INIQUITY
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
“Hurley’s efforts at retranslating Borges are not anything but heroic. His versions are clear, elegant, crystalline.”—Ilan Stavans.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-243789-6 $12.00

SELECTED NON-FICTIONS
Edited by Eliot Weinberger
Translated by Esther Allen, Suzanne Jill Levine, and Eliot Weinberger
Brings more than 150 of his most brilliant writings. “Superb...indispensable.”—Alexander Theroux, The Wall Street Journal.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-029011-0 $25.00
Winner of the National Book Critics Circle Award in Criticism; Finalist for the PEN/BOMC Translation Prize

SELECTED POEMS
Dual-Language Edition
Edited by Alexander Coleman
“A delightful compendium of Borges’s poetic chess games.”—Choice. Featuring 200 poems, this is the largest collection of Borges’s poetry ever assembled in English, including many never previously translated. Translators include W. S. Merwin, John Updike, Willis Barnstone, Alan S. Trueblood, Alastair Reid, Robert Fitzgerald, Mark Strand, and Alexander Coleman.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-058721-0 $23.00

THE SONNETS
A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Stephen Kessler
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
“A strong collection...lovingly edited and introduced.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310601-2 $20.00
BRAZILIAN

Lima Barreto

THE SAD END OF POLICARPO QUARESMA
Translated by Mark Carolyn
Introduction by Lila Moritz Schwarz
A deftly satirical masterpiece about a man and a country caught between sanity and madness. Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-139570-8 $17.00

Euclides da Cunha
BACKLANDS: The Canudos Campaign
Translated by Elizabeth Love
Introduction by Ira Sarian
An important new translation of a fundamental work of Brazilian literature and one of the best chronicles of war ever penned. Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-310607-4 $20.00

Carolina Maria de Jesus
CHILD OF THE DARK
The Diary of Carolina Maria de Jesus
Translated with a Preface by David St. Clair
Afterword by Robert M. Levine

THE VIOLENT LAND
Translated by Samuel Putnam
Introduction by Alfred Mac Adam
Foreword by Jorge Amado
“Passionate and supremely moving...A big, brawling novel about the cacao-rush to southern Bahia. Everything in it is on a heroic scale.” —The New York Times.
Penguin Classics 568 pp. 978-0-14-310637-1 $16.00

THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA
Translated by Gregory Rabassa
Introduction by Celm Télênis
A Brazilian Lord of the Flies, about a gang of orphans and runaways who live by their wits and daring in the slums of Bahia.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310635-7 $17.00

THE DOUBLE DEATH OF QUINCAS WATER-BRAY
Translated by Gregory Rabassa
Introduction by Ricca Galchen
Widely considered the greatest work by the foremost Brazilian author of the 20th century.
Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310636-4 $14.00

Jorge Amado
CAPTAINS OF THE SANDS
Translated by Carolina De Robertis
Introduction by Cristina Garcia
A Brazilian Lord of the Flies, about a gang of orphans and runaways who live by their wits and daring in the slums of Bahia.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310635-7 $17.00

THE VOYANT LAND
Translated by Samuel Putnam
Introduction by Alfred Mac Adam
Foreword by Jorge Amado
“Passionate and supremely moving...A big, brawling novel about the cacao-rush to southern Bahia. Everything in it is on a heroic scale.” —The New York Times.
Penguin Classics 568 pp. 978-0-14-310637-1 $16.00

CHILEAN

Roberto Ampuero
THE NERUDA CASE
Translated by Carolina De Robertis
“The twists and turns of the quest through Mexico City, Havana, East Berlin, and La Paz deftly weave the personal and the political...Neruda himself...is unforgettably conjured.” —The New Yorker.
Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-024684-1 $13.00
Also available: My House Is On Fire 978-0-14-014728-5

Ariel Dorfman
DEATH AND THE MAIDEN
“A play of ideas in the guise of a political thriller...It achieves a universality that extends beyond the political into an area that is movingly personal.” —The New York Times.
Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-024684-1 $13.00

Pablo Neruda
TWENTY LOVE POEMS
Translated by W. S. Merwin
Introduction by Cristina Garcia
Merwin’s incomparable translation faces the original Spanish text.
Penguin Classics 80 pp. 978-0-14-303996-9 $13.00
Also available: In the震惊 of What We Were 978-0-14-310677-8 $17.00

Luis Sepúlveda
THE MYSTERY OF RIO
Translated by Alex Ladd
“One of the most original creations of Brazilian literature.” —Folha de São Paulo.
Europa 144 pp. 978-0-14-310698-2 $16.00

Alexandre Vitaldo Porto
SERGIO Y.
Translated by Alex Ladd
“A startling and inspirational work of transgenre fiction by a leading figure in Brazil’s “New Urban” fiction movement. “Makes clear why he is one of the essential writers in Brazilian contemporary literature.” —Luiz Ruffato.
Europa 160 pp. 978-0-14-043677-8 $17.00

Daniel Galera
BLOOD-DRENCHED BEARD
Translated by Alison Entrekin
“An existential noir with sand between its toes...It put me in mind of the work of Roberto Bolano, Jim Harrison, the Coen brothers, and...Denis Johnson.” —Dwight Garner, The New York Times.
“An intriguing novel from a celebrated Brazilian author.” —Booklist.
Penguin Press 384 pp. 978-1-59463-147-4 $16.00

Raphael Montes
PERFECT DAYS
“One of the most brilliant young novelists I’ve encountered. He is certain to redefine Brazilian crime fiction and to emerge as a figure on the world literary scene.” —Scott Turow.
Available February 2016

Alberto Mussa
THE TURKS
Translated by Alex Ladd
“One of the most original creations of Brazilian literature.” —Folha de São Paulo.
Europa 192 pp. 978-0-14-043677-8 $17.00
Winner of the Brazilian National Librarians Machado de Assis Prize and the APCA Prize

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.
www.penguin.com/newsletters
“The most commendable feature of this anthology is its balance...represents a wide range of ethnic groups.”—MultiCultural Review.


IDENTITY LESSONS: Contemporary Writing about Learning to Be American


UNSETTLING AMERICA: An Anthology of Contemporary Multicultural Poetry

Such diverse poetic voices as Amiri Baraka, Jessica Hagedorn, Ishmael Reed, and Joy Harjo stretch across the boundaries of skin color, language, ethnicity, and religion to redefine what it means to be an American. “An excellent, useful, and necessary work, the best of its kind.”—Arthur C. Danto, Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-027167-6 $18.00

Ira Glass, editor

THE NEW KINGS OF NONFICTION

Stories by Malcolm Gladwell, Michael Lewis, Chuck Klosterman, Brian Jay Jones, David Foster Wallace, James McManus, Jack Hitt, Coco Henson Scales, Dan Savage, Lawrence Weschler, Susan Orleans, Lee Sandlin, Mark Bowden, Michael Pollan. Riverhead 404 pp. 978-1-59448-267-0 $17.00

Klara Glovaczewska, editor

THE CONDÉ NAST TRAVELER BOOK OF UNFORGETTABLE JOURNEYS

Great Writers on Great Places

Introduction by the editor

Russell Banks writes on the Everglades, Francine Prose explores the secrets of Prague, Robert Hughes takes readers on a tour of Italy, and more. Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312617-1 $17.00

Amy Goldwasser, editor


“Funny, smart, dark, observant.”—Salon.com. A collection of personal essays by teenage girls ages 13 to 18, hailing from Park Avenue to rural Kentucky, and representing a diverse spectrum of socioeconomic, racial, and religious backgrounds. Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28983-3 $14.00

Terry Golway, editor

AMERICAN POLITICAL SPEECHES

Penguin Civic Classics

Richard Beeman, series editor

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312195-4 $13.00

Brian Gresko, editor

WHEN I FIRST HELD YOU

22 Critically Acclaimed Writers Talk About the Wondrous, Harrowing, Transformative Powers of Fatherhood

Introduction by Darin Strauss


Ivor Gurney, Wifred Owen, and Isaac Rosenberg

THREE POETS OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR

See page 72

Jessica Hagedorn, editor

CHARLIE CHAN IS DEAD 2

At Home in the World: An Anthology of Contemporary Asian American Fiction Revised and Updated

Introduction by the editor Preface by Elaine Kim


Daniel Halpern, editor

THE ART OF THE STORY: An International Anthology of Contemporary Short Stories


Dave Isay, editor

CALLINGS: A Celebration of Lives of Purpose and Passion—A StoryCorps Book

“If you listen hard enough...you’ll hear the stories of people who have been in your shoes. You might also hear about the things that inspire them to do great things.”—Dave Isay, editor Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-552698-4 $7.95

Available April 2016

LISTENING IS AN ACT OF LOVE: A Celebration of American Life from the StoryCorps Project

Introduction by the editor

“The StoryCorps [oral history] project may well be the most important cultural event in America today.”—Alex Kotlowitz. “Here are the observations and memories of a giant, diverse nation’s citizens...These individuals create an encompassing national narration: a people’s hopes, fears and aspirations, all rendered poignantly to attentive listeners.”—Dr. Robert Coles, Harvard University. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-313434-5 $16.00

Editor recipient of 2007 Edward R. Murrow Award

Kenneth Hurlstone Jackson, editor

A CELTIC MISCELLANY

Translated by the editor

A selection of Celtic prose and poetry from all periods up to the nineteenth century.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044247-2 $17.00

Gordon Hutner, editor

IMMIGRANT VOICES, VOLUME II


NAL 448 pp. 978-0-451-47281-6 $15.00

IMMIGRANT VOICES: Twenty-Four Voices on Becoming an American

Gathers together narratives from the eighteenth to the twentieth century, from Hector St. John de Crevecouer’s Letters from an American Farmer to Ernesto Galarza’s Barrio Boy.

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-552698-4 $7.95

www.penguin.com/academic

128 Anthologies
In March 1943, in the midst of World War II, The Viking Press published a little clothbound book called *As You Were*. The subtitle read “A Portable Library of American Prose and Poetry Assembled for Members of the Armed Forces and Merchant Marine,” and the jacket copy said the book was “built like a jeep...compact, efficient, and marvelously versatile.” The format was such a success that by 1944 Viking had produced eight similar volumes. Thus the Viking Portable Library was born.

Today, the list of Portables has grown, each an outstanding collection of writing from a single author of renown, classic or modern, or a comprehensive anthology of writing in a special field, period, or country. In 2003 Penguin began issuing new titles in the handsome new Penguin Classics packaging.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE JOHN ADAMS</td>
<td>Edited with an Introduction by John Patrick Diggins</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>978-0-14-015068-1</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE LOUISA MAY ALCOTT</td>
<td>Edited by Elizabeth Lennox Keyser</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>978-0-14-015069-2</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE EDWARD EVERETT</td>
<td>Edited by Peter Bach</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>978-0-14-015070-4</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE AMERICAN REALISM READER</td>
<td>Edited and Introduced by James Nagel and Tom Quirk</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>978-0-14-015071-1</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE BEAT READER</td>
<td>Edited with an Introduction by the Ann Charters</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>978-0-14-015072-5</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE WILLIAM BLAKE</td>
<td>Edited by Alfred Kazin</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>978-0-14-015073-2</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE EDMUND BURKE</td>
<td>Edited with an Introduction by Isaac Kramnick</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>978-0-14-015074-3</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE CERVANTES</td>
<td>Edited by Samuel Putnam</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>978-0-14-015075-9</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE CHAUCER</td>
<td>Edited by Theodore Morrison</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>978-0-14-015076-0</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE CHEKHOV</td>
<td>Edited by Avrom Yarmolinsky</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>978-0-14-015077-1</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE CONRAD</td>
<td>Edited with an Introduction by Michael Gorra</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>978-0-14-015079-3</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE STEPHEN CRANE</td>
<td>Edited by Joseph Katz</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>978-0-14-015080-4</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE PORTABLE DANTÉ</td>
<td>Translated, Edited, and Introduced by Mark Musa</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>978-0-14-015081-0</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- THE PORTABLE FREDERICK DOUGLASS
  Edited with an Introduction by Henry Louis Gates, Jr., and John Stauffer
  Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310681-4 $22.00
  Available February 2016

- THE PORTABLE EMERSON
  Edited with an Introduction by Jeffrey S. Cramer
  Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310746-0 $23.00

- THE PORTABLE ENLIGHTENMENT READER
  Edited by Isaac Kramnick
  Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243728-5 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE FAULKNER
  Edited by Malcolm Cowley
  Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-310755-8 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE GREEK HISTORIANS
  Edited by M. I. Finley
  Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-015065-0 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE GREEK READER
  Edited by W. H. Auden
  Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-015039-1 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE GRAHAM GREENE
  Revised Edition
  Edited with an Introduction by Philip Stratford
  Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-303918-1 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE HARLEM RENAISSANCE READER
  Edited by David Levering Lewis
  Penguin Classics 816 pp. 978-0-14-017036-8 $21.00

- THE PORTABLE HAWTHORNE
  Edited with an Introduction by William C. Spengemann
  Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-303928-0 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE HENRY JAMES
  Edited by John Auchard
  Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-243767-4 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE THOMAS JEFFERSON
  Edited by Merrill D. Peterson
  Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-015080-3 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE JAMES JOYCE
  Edited by Harry Levin
  Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-015090-8 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE JUNG
  Edited by Joseph Campbell
  Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-015070-4 $22.00

- THE PORTABLE KEROUAC
  Edited by Ann Charters
  Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310566-0 $21.00

- THE PORTABLE KIPLING
  Edited by Irving Howe
  Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015097-1 $22.00

- THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN
  Revised Edition
  Edited with a Revised Introduction and Updated Notes by Andrew Delbanco
  Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310564-0 $18.00

- THE PORTABLE JACK LONDON
  Edited by Earle Labor
  Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-017096-9 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE MACHIAVELLI
  Edited by Peter Bondanella and Mark Musa
  Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015092-6 $21.00

- THE PORTABLE KARL MARX
  Edited by Eugene Kamenka
  Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-015096-9 $22.00

- THE PORTABLE MEDIEVAL READER
  Edited by James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin
  Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015046-9 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE ARTHUR MILLER
  Revised Edition
  Edited by Christopher Bigsby
  Introduction by Harold Bloom
  Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-243755-1 $22.00

- THE PORTABLE MILTON
  Edited by Douglas Bush
  Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015044-5 $22.00

- THE PORTABLE NIETZSCHE
  Edited by Walter Kaufmann
  Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015062-9 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE NINETEENTH-CENTURY RUSSIAN READER
  Edited by George Gibian
  Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-015103-9 $20.00

- THE PORTABLE DOROTHY PARKER
  Edited by Marion Meade
  Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-303953-2 $22.00

- THE PORTABLE PLATO
  Edited by Scott Buchanan
  Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015040-7 $22.00

- THE PORTABLE EDGAR ALLAN POE
  Edited by J. Gerald Kennedy
  Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-303991-4 $21.00

- THE PORTABLE RENAISSANCE READER
  Edited by James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin
  Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015061-2 $20.00

www.penguin.com/academic
CONTEMPORARY MEMOIR & ESSAYS

Chinua Achebe
THERE WAS A COUNTRY
A Memoir
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312403-0 $17.00

Leila Ahmed
A BORDER PASSAGE
From Cairo to America—A Woman’s Journey Updated with an Afterword on the Arab Spring
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312192-3 $17.00

Anna Balkhen
◆ WALKING WITH ABEL: Journeys with the Nomads of the African Savannah
“An engrossing look into an alien world from the perspective of a writer with a unique story of her own.”—Philadelphia Inquirer.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-248-8 $27.95 Also available: The World Is a Carpet 978-1-59463-267-9

Janene Bair
◆ THE OGALLALA ROAD
A Story of Love, Family, and the Fight to Keep the Great Plains from Running Dry
“Powerfully captures the stubborn beauty and dignity of a farm family on the Western High Plains....Weaves two equally absorbing love stories into a complex tale that is both personal and political.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312707-9 $17.00

Russell Baker
GROWING UP
“The saddest, funniest, most tragical yet comical picture of coming of age in the U.S.A. in the Depression years and World War II that has ever been written.”—Harrison Salisbury.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-25350-0 $16.00 Signet 352 pp. 978-0-451-16838-2 $7.99 Winner of the Pulitzer Prize

Moustafa Bayoumi
HOW DOES IT FEEL TO BE A PROBLEM?
Being Young and Arab in America
“Provocative.”—Francine Prose, O Magazine. “In relating the gripping personal stories of seven young Arab and Muslim Americans from Brooklyn...Bayoumi reveals the feelings and frustrations of the current era’s scapegoats.”—Rashid Khalidi, Columbia University.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311541-0 $17.00

Christopher Benfey
RED BRICK, BLACK MOUNTAIN, WHITE CLAY
Reflections on Art, Family, and Survival
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312285-2 $16.00
A New York Times Notable Book Also available: A Summer of Hummingbirds 978-0-14-311508-3

R. Douglas Betts
A QUESTION OF FREEDOM
A Memoir of Learning, Survival, and Coming of Age in Prison
“A life-changing book, which may well prevent other young men from making that detour to prison. A searing and ultimately uplifting story.”—Hill Harper.
Avery 256 pp. 978-1-58333-396-9 $16.00

Sheri Booker
◆ NINE YEARS UNDER: Coming of Age in an Inner-City Funeral Home
“A darkly comic memoir of life and death in urban America.”—Booklist (starrred review).
Gotham 272 pp. 978-1-59240-762-0 $17.00

Saroo Brierley
◆ A LONG WAY HOME
“Amazing stuff.”—The New York Post. As a little boy in India, Saroo Brierley got lost on a train. Twenty-five years later, from Australia, he found his way back. This is what happened in between.
Berkeley 288 pp. 978-0-425-27619-8 $16.00

Lily Brooks-Dalton
◆ MOTORCYCLES I’VE LOVED
“A scenic ride through the backcountry roads of being a woman in what is often considered a man’s world.”—Library Journal. “Portrays a satisfying journey to a very American sense of selfhood and autonomy.”—Publishers Weekly.
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59463-321-8 $27.95

Frank Bruni
BORN ROUND: A Story of Family, Food, and a Ferocious Appetite
“A food memoir for our time, plumbing the depths of our personal and collective eating disorders. By turns shocking and hilarious.”—Michael Pollan.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311767-4 $16.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Garrard Conley
◆ BOY ERASED
A beautiful, raw and compassionate memoir from a survivor of church-supported ‘ex-gay’ therapy in small-town Arkansas.
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-301-0 $27.95 Available May 2016

John Crawford
THE LAST TRUE STORY I’LL EVER TELL
An Accidental Soldier’s Account of the War in Iraq
“A savage, gritty, and compelling work.”—James Crumley, author of The Right Madness.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-201-4 $16.00

Sloane Crosley
I WAS TOLD THERE’D BE CAKE
Essays
“Crosley is a twenty-first century Dorothy Parker.”—Jonathan Ames.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-306-6 $16.00 Also available: How Did You Get This Number 978-1-59448-519-0

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Contemporary Memoir and Essays 133
ALEXANDRA FULLER

LEAVING BEFORE THE RAINS COME

Paperback available January 2016
For other titles by Alexandra Fuller, see pages 120 and 137

ELIZABETH GILBERT

EAT, PRAY, LOVE

One Woman’s Search for Everything Across Italy, India, and Indonesia
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-303841-2 $15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

ZLATAN'S DIARY

A Child's Life in Wartime Sarajevo
Revised Edition

CATHARINE GILDNER

TOO CLOSE TO THE FALLS

"Gildner beautifully portrays her outrageous youth through the innocent, yet sometimes frighteningly worldly eyes of a child." —The Quill & Quire. Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-200400-3 $16.00
Also available: After the Falls 978-0-14-311985-2

JOSHUA FOER

MOONWALKING WITH EINSTEIN

The Art and Science of Remembering Everything
“Captivating...His narrative is smart and funny and, like the work of Dr. Oliver Sacks, it’s informed by a humanism.” —The New York Times. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312053-7 $17.00

ELLEN FORNEY

MARBLES: Mania, Depression, Michelangelo, and Me: A Graphic Memoir
See Graphic Novels and Memoirs, page 150

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Molly Haskell

• MY BROTHER MY SISTER

Story of a Transformation

“A wonderfully personal story about family and relationships and secrets and evolution and how mysterious we remain even to ourselves and our closest relatives.” — A. M. Homes. “A discerning, vital memoir.” — Kirkus Reviews.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312580-8 $16.00

Leigh Ann Henion

• PHENOMENAL: A Hesitant Adventurer’s Search for Wonder in the Natural World

“Intricately detailed, impeccably researched, eloquently described stories about the world’s most phenomenal places.” — The Oregonian. “Threads together a unique story of motherhood and Henion’s renewed search for wonderness.” — Bitch Magazine.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-310803-0 $17.00
Paperback available March 2016

Oscar Hijuelos

THOUGHTS WITHOUT CIGARETTES

“Deeply affecting...[Hijuelos’s] memoir is both a coming-of-age story and a tale of literary awakening.” — Los Angeles Times.

Gotham 384 pp. 978-1-592-40718-7 $18.00

George Hodgman

• BETTYVILLE

“Remarkable...Rarely has the subject of elder care produced such droll human comedy.” — The New York Times.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-129-0 $17.00
Also available: Stitches 978-1-59463-258-7

Diane Johnson

• FLYOVER LIVES


Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-218124-9 $16.00

Donna M. Johnson

HOLY GIRL


Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-592-40735-4 $16.00
Winner of a Books for a Better Life Award

Maira Kalman

THE PRINCIPLES OF UNCERTAINTY

See Graphic Novels and Memoirs, page 150

Bruce Eric Kaplan

• I WAS A CHILD


Blue Rider 208 pp. 978-0-399-16951-9 $25.95
Blue Rider 208 pp. 978-0-399-18341-6 $16.00
Paperback available April 2016

Mary Karr

• THE LIARS’ CLUB

20th-Anniversary Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Lena Dunham

Cover by Brian Rea


Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-100207-1 $18.00
PEN/Martha Albrand Award

National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Also available: Cherry 978-0-14-100207-1 $16.00

Anne Lamott

GRACE (EVENTUALLY): Thoughts on Faith

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-287-8 $16.00

• SMALL VICTORIES

Spotting Improbable Moments of Grace

 “[Lamott] deftly connects the dots and vaults across the spiritual landscape like nobody else.” — Chicago Tribune.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-629-6 $22.95
Also available: Stitches 978-1-59463-258-7, Plan B 978-1-59448-157-4, Help, Thanks, Wow: The Three Essential Prayers 978-1-59463-129-0

Anne Lamott with Sam Lamott

SOME ASSEMBLY REQUIRED

A Journal of My Son’s First Son

The account of how the birth of a baby changes a family. “As always, Lamott’s ‘raggedy faith’ is central to her, and whether you share her concerns or not, you appreciate her candor.” — NPR.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-667-8 $16.00

Penelope Lively

• DANCING FISH AND AMMONITES

“Buoyant and propulsive...[This book] is about growing old, about memory and history, about reading and writing...Lively communicates ideas and experiences with flashes of narrative color.” — The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312627-0 $16.00
For Lively’s fiction, see page 78

Mary Karr

• THE LIARS’ CLUB

20th-Anniversary Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Lena Dunham

Cover by Brian Rea


Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-100207-1 $18.00
PEN/Martha Albrand Award

National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Also available: Cherry 978-0-14-100207-1 $16.00

Sue Monk Kidd and Ann Kidd Taylor

TRAVELING WITH POMEGRANATES

A Mother and Daughter Journey to the Sacred Places of Greece, Turkey, and France

“A return trip in 2000 finds both women changed, and a 2008 afterword rounds out this stunning account of inner journeys, separate and intertwined.” — Booklist.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311797-1 $16.00

Anne Lamott

GRACE (EVENTUALLY): Thoughts on Faith

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-287-8 $16.00

• SMALL VICTORIES

Spotting Improbable Moments of Grace

 “[Lamott] deftly connects the dots and vaults across the spiritual landscape like nobody else.” — Chicago Tribune.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-629-6 $22.95
Also available: Stitches 978-1-59463-258-7, Plan B 978-1-59448-157-4, Help, Thanks, Wow: The Three Essential Prayers 978-1-59463-129-0

Anne Lamott with Sam Lamott

SOME ASSEMBLY REQUIRED

A Journal of My Son’s First Son

The account of how the birth of a baby changes a family. “As always, Lamott’s ‘raggedy faith’ is central to her, and whether you share her concerns or not, you appreciate her candor.” — NPR.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-667-8 $16.00

Penelope Lively

• DANCING FISH AND AMMONITES

“Buoyant and propulsive...[This book] is about growing old, about memory and history, about reading and writing...Lively communicates ideas and experiences with flashes of narrative color.” — The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312627-0 $16.00
For Lively’s fiction, see page 78

Meredith Maran, editor

• WHY WE WRITE ABOUT OURSELVES

Twenty Memoirists on Why They Expose Themselves (and Others) in the Name of Literature

See page 160

Merle Miller

ON BEING DIFFERENT

What It Means To Be a Homosexual

New Foreword by Dan Savage

Afterword by Charles Kaiser

“40 years after Miller tells remains important and necessary to read.” — NPR.

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310696-8 $13.00

Melody Mozez

HALDOL AND HYACINTHS

A Bipolar Life

A manic-depressive Iranian-American Muslim woman chronicles her experiences with clinical and cultural bipolarity. “At times moving, unsettling, and funny, Mozez’s brash, barely filtered memoir is a fascinating glimpse into a tumultuous mind.” — Atlanta Magazine.

Avery 304 pp. 978-1-58335-550-5 $17.00

Mozy

• PORCELAIN

“Ten years of Mozy’s life, mostly in the decrepit, dangerous, much-loved New York City of the 1990s, a life comically overcrowded, filthy, alcohol-fueled, vegan, unbelievably noisy, full of spit and semen and some sort of Christianity; and often, suddenly, moving. The writing is terrific, enlivened by a bewildered deadpan humor that makes crazy sense of it all. His ancestor Herman Melville would, I think, be simultaneously revolted and proud.” — Salman Rushdie.

Penguin Press 416 pp. 978-1-59420-642-9 $27.95
Available May 2016

Kathleen Norris

ACEDIA AND ME

A Marriage, Monks, and a Writer’s Life


Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-438-4 $16.00
Also available: The Virgin of Bennington 978-1-57322-913-5, The Clamour Walker 978-1-57322-584-7

Bich Minh Nguyen

STEALING BUDDHA’S DINNER

See page 44

Mirta Ojito

FINDING MANANA

A Memoir of Cuban Exodus

“In this wonderful memoir, Ojito ransoms her concerns or not, you appreciate her candor.” — NPR.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-667-8 $16.00

Meghan O’Rourke

THE LONG GOODBYE

“Penetrating...An elegant and erudite treatment of grief.” — San Francisco Chronicle.

“Anguished, beautifully written...O’Rourke captures that emotional violence with elegant candor.” — The New York Times Book Review.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-564-6 $16.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Contemporary Memoir and Essays 135
Najla Said

LOOKING FOR PALESTINE: Growing Up Confused in an Arab-American Family
“A compassionate and candid book on [Said’s] courageous coming-of-age in contemporary America. Said is a brilliant, talented and sensitive artist with a larger-than-life, loving father.”—Professor Cornel West.
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-275-4 $16.00

John Phillip Santos

THE FARDEST HOME IS IN AN EMPIRE OF FIRE: A Tejano Elegy
“Wonderful...a book that connects us to the global story of ourselves.”—Sandra Cisneros. Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311873-2 $17.00
Also available: Places Left Unfinished at the Time of Creation 978-0-14-029202-2

Dan Savage

AMERICAN SAVAGE: Insights, Sights, and Fights on Faith, Sex, Love, and Politics
“An extraordinarily personal, deeply felt book.”—The Washington Post. In these essays the columnist and provocateur weighs in on topics ranging from marriage, parenting, and the gay agenda to the Catholic Church, sex education, and the obesity epidemic.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218100-3 $17.00
Also available: It Gets Better (see page 131), The Kid 978-0-452-28176-9, Savage Love 978-0-452-27815-6, Skipping Toward Gemorrah 978-0-452-28416-6, Commitment 978-0-452-28763-1

Rosie Schaap

DRINKING WITH MEN
“Witty...a vivid study of both Schaap’s life in bars, often as one of the few women regulars, and a gimlet-eyed exploration of modern bar culture.”—Chicago Tribune
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-231-0 $16.00

David Schickler

THE DARK PATH
“A funny and uncomfortably honest memoir by a deeply talented writer. David Schickler writes about the mysteries of faith and sex with unblinking candor and an abiding sense of wonder.”—Tom Perrotta.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-279-2 $16.00

Daphne Scholinski, with Jane Meredith Adams

THE LAST TIME I WORE A DRESS
“A gripping account of her sojourn in the looking-glass world of psychiatric institutions.”—Harper’s Bazaar.
Riverhead 224 pp. 978-1-57322-696-7 $15.00

Allen Shaw

TWIN
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312202-3 $15.00
Also available: Wish I Could Be There: Notes from a Phobic Life 978-0-14-311872-4

Leslie Marmon Silko

THE TURQUOISE LEDGE
“Evocative...an exploration of Silko’s relationship with the natural and spiritual worlds—and it’s a very close relationship.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312100-0 $16.00
Also available: Almanac of the Dead 978-0-14-017319-2, Ceremony 978-0-14-310459-9 (see page 46), Storyteller 978-0-14-312128-2 (see page 46)

J. Maarten Troost

HEADHUNTERS ON MY DOORSTEP
A True Treasure Island Ghost Story
Gotham 272 pp. 978-1-59240-873-3 $17.00

Anya Ulinich

LENA FINKLE’S MAGIC BARREL
See Graphic Novels and Memoirs, page 150

Leah Vincent

CUT ME LOOSE: Sin and Salvation After My Ultra-Orthodox Girlhood
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312741-3 $16.00

Dan-el Padilla Peralta

UNDOCUMENTED
A Dominican Boy’s Odyssey from a Homeless Shelter to the Ivy League
“Compulsively readable.”—Dr. Anne-Marie Slaughter, President of the New America Foundation. “An inspiring personal story of the faceless people behind undocumented families.”—Booklist.
Penguin Press 320 pp. 978-1-59420-652-8 $27.95
Winner of the Guinian Youth Literature Leadership Award

Carrissa Phelps

RUNAWAY GIRL
Escaping Life on the Streets
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312333-0 $17.00
Library Journal 2012 Best Adult Book for Teens, 2014 Joan F. Kaywell Book Award Finalist

Wendell Pierce and Rod Dreher

THE WIND IN THE REEDS: A Storm, A Play, and the City That Would Not Be Broken
“The soaring and eloquent voice of Wendell Pierce, one of New Orleans’s most famous sons, will inspire you to cheer.”—James McBride. “An affecting account of a driven man, a sturdy family, and a resilient community.”—Kirkus Reviews.
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-323-2 $27.95

Ingrid Ricks

HIPPIE BOY: A Girl’s Story
 “[A] resounding reminder of the power plays tied to religion...Ricks’ voice is true.”—Booklist.
Berkeley 304 pp. 978-0-452-27440-2 $15.00
E Festival of Words Best of Independent Books Award Curriculum guide available at www.ingridricks.com

Richard Rodriguez

BROWN: The Last Discovery in America
“Beautiful...a meditation on America’s family secrets.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-200079-3 $15.00

DARLING: A Spiritual Autobiography
“Rodriguez may be the most empathic essayist in America....His sentences are reliable joys.”—The New Yorker. “[Rodriguez’s] charming, associative prose is reminiscent of James Baldwin...Darling is a revelation.”—Financial Times.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312588-4 $16.00
Also available: Days of Obligation 978-0-14-009622-4

Arundhati Roy

WALKING WITH THE COMRADES
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312095-9 $16.00

Zadie Smith

CHANGING MY MIND: Occasional Essays
 “[These essays] reflect a lively, unselfconscious, rigorous, erudite, and earnestly open mind that’s busy refining its view of life, literature, and a great deal in between.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311795-7 $17.00
A New York Times Notable Book
Also available: On Beauty 978-0-14-303774-3, NW 978-0-14-312393-4 (see page 79)

Rebecca Solnit

THE FARAWAY NEARBY
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312540-0 $16.00
Author is recipient of a Lannan Literary Award
Also available: A Field Guide to Getting Lost 978-0-14-303724-8, River of Shadows 978-0-14-200410-4, Wanderlust 978-0-14-028601-4, A Paradise Built in Hell 978-0-14-311807-7

Mark Sundeen

THE MAN WHO QUIT MONEY
“A beautiful, thoughtful and wonderful book.”—Elizabeth Gilbert. A Walden for the 21st century, the story of a man who has radically reinvented “the good life.”
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59488-569-5 $15.00

Amy Tan

THE OPPOSITE OF FATE
Memories of a Writing Life
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-200489-0 $16.00

The Washington Post
BEIJING BASTARD
Into the Wilds of a Changing China

“A rollicking tale of misadventure in Beijing... engaging, filled with astute observations of modern China, and edged by a sharp wit.”
—Ann Mah, author of Kitchen Chinese.
Avery 352 pp. 978-1-59240-942-6 $17.00

Mary Williams
THE LOST DAUGHTER
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218077-8 $17.00

Thomas Chatterton Williams
LOSING MY COOL: Love, Literature, and a Black Man’s Escape from the Crowd
“A very talented writer...[Williams] realizes that he is free in a way his father never was, a revelation that strikes him as ‘both deeply tragic and extremely hopeful.’ So is this book.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-311623-3 $16.00

Colin Wilson
THE OUTSIDER
Forward by Marilyn Ferguson
The seminal work on alienation, creativity, and the modern mind-set. “An exhaustive, luminously intelligent study...a real contribution to our understanding of our deepest predica-ment.”—Philip Toynbee.
Tarcher 320 pp. 978-0-87477-206-7 $13.95

Wenguang Huang
THE LITTLE RED GUARD: A Family Memoir
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-655-5 $16.00

Jennifer Worth
THE MIDWIFE
A Memoir of Birth, Joy, and Hard Times
“With deep professional knowledge of mid-wifery and an unerring eye for the details of life in the London slums of the 1950s, Jennifer Worth has painted a stunningly vivid picture of an era now passed.”—Patrick Taylor, M.D.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-311623-3 $16.00
Also available: Call the Midwife: TV Tie-In Edition 978-0-14-312323-5

Denotes new or forthcoming title
JAMES ATLAS, GENERAL EDITOR

“The punchy Penguin Lives series is the best thing to hit popular biography in some time.”
—Amazon.com

“These ‘biographies’ rarely reach 200 pages, and because of it they take on a decidedly personal tone—we sense the writer’s pleasure in what he or she is writing about, and it becomes part of our pleasure as well.”
—Anne Stephenson, The Arizona Republic

Penguin Lives

THE REAL WIZARD OF OZ
The Life and Times of L. Frank Baum
by Rebecca Loncraine

“Loncraine does fans of ‘Oz’ a great favor: Not only does she provide fascinating information about Baum’s amazing life...but she also manages to put the man squarely back in his own time.”—Chicago Tribune

Jane Smiley
CHARLES DICKENS
“A lucid account. Jane Smiley has enhanced our understanding of the work.”—The Atlantic Monthly

Edmund White
MARCEL PROUST
“A tale of twentieth-century literature ‘par excellence’ that White makes fun, accessible, and insightful.”—The Philadelphia Inquirer

Garry Williams
SAINT AUGUSTINE

Also available:

Buddha 978-0-14-303436-0
Branch Rickey 978-0-14-312047-6
Joan of Arc 978-0-14-311383-2
Frank Lloyd Wright 978-0-14-311342-9
Abraham Lincoln 978-0-14-311474-5
Crazy Horse 978-0-14-303480-3
Leonardo da Vinci 978-0-14-303510-7
Mao Zedong 978-0-14-303772-9

Carol Shields
JANE AUSTEN
“A thoughtful introduction to an important and influential writer.”—Booklist

Also available:

Buddha 978-0-14-303436-0
Branch Rickey 978-0-14-312047-6
Joan of Arc 978-0-14-311383-2
Frank Lloyd Wright 978-0-14-311342-9
Abraham Lincoln 978-0-14-311474-5
Crazy Horse 978-0-14-303480-3
Leonardo da Vinci 978-0-14-303510-7
Mao Zedong 978-0-14-303772-9

Sorores
SOLOIST
A Lost Dream, an Unlikely Friendship, and the Redemptive Power of Music
by Steve Lopez

“Many books claim to be about redemption and the affirmation of the human spirit, but they are false gospels. The Soloist is singularly and unforgettably true in all respects.”—Buzz Bissinger.

Winner of the PEN USA Literary Award for Creative Non-Fiction; a Booklist Editor’s Choice (adult non-fiction for young adults)

Also available: Third and Indiana, see page 31

Manning Marable
MALCOLM X: A Life of Reinvention
“The definitive biography...the crowning achievement of a magnificent career.”—Henry Louis Gates, Jr.

Also available: The Portable Malcolm X Reader (see page 41)
D. T. Max
EVERY LOVE STORY IS A GHOST STORY
"A sympathetic portrayal of Wallace’s life and work, tracing the connections between the two, while mapping the wellsprings of his...vision....An emotionally detailed portrait of the artist as a young man."—New York Times. Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-015995-0 $25.00

Ray Monk
LUDWIG WITTGENSTEIN
The Duty of Genius
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015995-0 $25.00

Morrissey
✦ AUTOBIOGRAPHY
“Morrissey is a pop star of unusual writing talent.”—The New York Times. Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-310750-7 $18.00

Fred Nadis
✦ THE MAN FROM MARS
Ray Palmer’s Amazing Pulp Journey
Insightful.”—Library Journal (starred review). “Chronicles the misadventures of Bram Stoker and his numerous friends and colleagues.”—San Francisco Book Review. Tarcher 336 pp. 978-0-399-16884-0 $16.95

Walter Shapiro
✦ HUSTLING HITLER! The Jewish Vaudevilian Who Fooled the Führer
An acclaimed journalist’s true life story of how his great-uncle—a Jewish vaudeville impresario and exuberant con man—managed to cheat Hitler’s agents in the run-up to WWII. Blue Rider 288 pp. 978-0-399-16147-6 $27.95
Available May 2016

Jim Steinmeyer
✦ WHO WAS DRACULA?
Bram Stoker’s Trail of Blood

Maria Mills
✦ THE MOCKINGBIRD NEXT DOOR
Life with Harper Lee
“[A] wonderful memoir of Harper Lee and her sister...two women living on their own terms yet always guided by the strong moral compass instilled in them by their father.”—Washington Post. “A rare...and respectful look at the Lees and their milieu.”—The Boston Globe. Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312766-6 $17.00

Irrig Stone, editor, with Jean Stone
DEAR THEO
The Autobiography of Vincent Van Gogh
Plume 480 pp. 978-0-452-27504-1 $17.00

Irrig Stone
THE AGONY AND THE ECSTASY
A Biographical Novel of Michelangelo
“A portrait of a supreme craftsman who was also one of the most versatile artists of all time.”—The New York Times. NAL 784 pp. 978-0-451-21323-5 $17.00
Also available: Lust for Life 978-0-452-26249-2

John Szczed
ALAN LOMAX
The Man Who Recorded the World

Terry Teachout
DUKE: A Life of Duke Ellington
“Teachout writes in an earthbound style marked by sound scholarship and easy readability...Duke humanizes a man whom history has kept on a pedestal.”—The New York Times Book Review. Gotham 496 pp. 978-1-59240-880-1 $20.00

Nikola Tesla
MY INVENTIONS and Other Writings
Introduction by Samantha Hunt
The autobiography of the legendary inventor behind the radio, wireless energy, robotics, and much more.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310661-6 $16.00

Claire Tomalin
CHARLES DICKENS
“Vivid and moving...Brings Dickens to life in all his maddening contradictions.”—The Washington Post. Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312205-0 $20.00
Shortlisted for the Costa Book Award for Biography
Also available: Thomas Hardy 978-0-14-311287-7

Paola Urribarri
AMERICAN EVE
Evelyn Nesbit, Stanford White, the Birth of the “It” Girl, and the Crime of the Century
“Colorfully recreates the nasty underbelly of the Gilded Age.”—New York Post. Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59448-369-1 $17.00

Gore Vidal
PALIMPSEST
Vidal’s memoir weaves back and forth in time, providing a whole view of the author’s celebrated life, and features a cast of memorable characters—including the Kennedys, Marlon Brando, Anais Nin, and Eleanor Roosevelt.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-026892-9 $20.00

A. N. Wilson
VICTORIA
“Not merely a persuasive, unsentimental but admiring and engaging portrait of the great woman herself, but a vivid account of the world in which she lived and to which she contributed so much.”—The Washington Post.
Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-312767-1 $20.00

Scott McConnell
100 VOICES: An Oral History of Ayn Rand
See page 20

Marion Moode
DOROTHY PARKER: What Fresh Hell Is This? See page 22
John Berger
WAYS OF SEEING
Examines the relationship between reality and perception, tracing the role of art in understanding the world.
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-013515-2 $16.00

Isaiah Berlin
RUSSIAN THINKERS
Edited by Henry Hardy
Introduction by Aileen Kelly
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144220-4 $17.00

Ella Berthoud and Susan Elderkin
THE NOVEL CURE
From Abandonment to Zestlessness: 751 Books to Cure What Ails You
“Elegant prose and discussions that span...2,000 years of literature.”—Publishers Weekly.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312593-8 $17.00

Kevin Birmingham
THE MOST DANGEROUS BOOK
The Battle for James Joyce’s Ulysses
“This new book about the long censorship fight over James Joyce’s Ulysses braids eight or nine good stories into one mighty strand...The best story that’s told...may be that of the arrival of a significant young nonfiction writer...A measured yet bravura performance.”—The New York Times.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312754-3 $18.00

Harold Bloom
THE WESTERN CANON
The Books and School of the Ages
“This book of essays represents Bloom at his most celebratory, and there’s a wonderful, vigorous energy about it.”—Booklist.
Riverhead 560 pp. 978-1-57322-514-4 $22.00

David Bodanis
E=MC2
A Biography of the World’s Most Famous Equation
“Astonishing...the very best kind of science journalism.”—The Washington Post Book World.
Berkeley 352 pp. 978-0-425-18164-5 $17.00

Sarah Churchwell
CARELESS PEOPLE: Murder, Mayhem, and the Invention of The Great Gatsby
Interweaves the Fitzgerald’s biographical story with the unfolding investigation into the murder of Hall and Mills in 1922. “Blends biography, scholarship and literary journalism to generate a narrative that is almost novelistic in its urgency.”—The Wall Street Journal.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312625-6 $17.00

William Deresiewicz
“An entertaining and original version of literary criticism—as autobiography.”—The Seattle Times.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312125-1 $16.00

Daniel James Brown
THE BOYS IN THE BOAT
Nine Americans and Their Epic Quest for Gold at the 1936 Berlin Olympics
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312547-1 $17.00

Joseph Campbell
THE MASKS OF GOD
CREATIVE MYTHOLOGY
The whole inner story of modern culture, spanning our entire philosophical, spiritual, and artistic history since the Middle Ages. Illustrated.
Penguin 752 pp. 978-0-14-019444-1 $22.00

ORIENTAL MYTHOLOGY
Exploration of Eastern mythology as it developed into the distinctive religions of Egypt, India, China, and Japan. Illustrated.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-019445-8 $20.00

PRIMITIVE MYTHOLOGY
The primitive roots of the mythology of the world are examined in light of the most recent discoveries in archaeology, anthropology, and psychology. Illustrated.
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-019443-2 $22.00

Lesley and Roy Adkins
JANE AUSTEN’S ENGLAND
“In reconstructing the lives of ordinary people in Georgian England, Roy and Lesley Adkins vividly evoke the ways in which wealth and poverty coexisted...This excellent book reminds us that Georgian England was as remote and alien to a modern sensibility as the Roman Empire.”—Sunday Times (UK).
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-313257-3 $17.00

Caroline Alexander
THE WAR THAT KILLED ACHILLES
The True Story of Homer’s Iliad and the Trojan War
“Spirited and provocative...it would be hard to find a faster, livelier, more compact introduction to such a great range of recent Iliadic explorations.”—The New York Times.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-313826-8 $17.00

Also available: The Bounty 320 pp. 978-0-14-31 1826-8 $17.00

Walter Truett Anderson
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE TRUTH
De-confusing and Re-constructing the Postmodern World
“Tactful and searching...these essays illuminate and enrich the subject.”—Library Journal.
Tarcher 272 pp. 978-0-14-310804-7 $16.95

Anne Baring and Jules Cashford
THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS
The Evolution of an Image
“Indispensable...for anyone interested in...religious ideas.”—Marija Gimbutas.
Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-019292-6 $28.00

Saul Bellow
◆ THERE IS SIMPLY TOO MUCH TO THINK ABOUT: Collected Nonfiction
Edited by Benjamin Taylor
“This rich...collection of Bellow’s reviews, essays, speeches, and interviews illuminate his lifelong exploration of what it means to be an American, a Jew, and a writer.”—Publishers Weekly. “Magnificent...not merely a complement to Bellow’s fiction. It is an intimate portrait of Bellow’s defiant, irascible mind, and a milestone of twentieth-century criticism.”—The New York Review of Books.
Viking 544 pp. 978-0-670-01669-3 $35.00
Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-310804-7 $20.00
Paperback available March 2016
A New York Times Editors’ Choice
For Saul Bellow’s fiction, see page 15
**J. M. Coetzee and Arabella Kurtz**

**THE GOOD STORY: Exchanges on Truth, Fiction and Psychotherapy**

“Coetzee’s writing is characteristically spare and penetrating...Kurtz proves both a lucid expositor and an evocative literary stylist, bringing psychoanalytic ideas and practices to life with rare precision and immediacy.”—*Literary Review.*

*Viking* 208 pp. 978-0-525-42951-7 $27.95

J. M. Coetzee

**INNER WORKINGS**

*Literary Essays 2000–2005*

Introduction by Derek Attridge

*Penguin* 320 pp. 978-0-14-312791-8 $16.00

Also Available: *Stranger Shores* 978-0-14-200137-0

David Attwell

**J. M. COETZEE AND THE LIFE OF WRITING: Face-to-face with Time**

“A fascinating account...Attwell’s writing is finely attuned to his subject matter, making for a careful consideration of the life and work of a careful novelist.”—*Sunday Times* (South Africa).

*Viking* 272 pp. 978-0-525-42961-6 $27.95

Paul Auster and J. M. Coetzee


See page 137

---

**J. M. Coetzee**

**STONEWALL**

“Both a fascinating account of the birth of gay liberation and a replay of the turbulent, society-changing 60s.”—*San Francisco Chronicle.* Photographs.

*Plume* 368 pp. 978-0-452-27206-4 $17.00

Sir James Frazier

**THE GOLDEN BOUGH**

Introduction by George W. Stocking, Jr.

A monumental study of comparative magic, folklore, and religion drawing on the myths, rites and rituals, totems and taboos from ancient European civilizations and primitive cultures throughout the world.

*Penguin Classics* 944 pp. 978-0-14-018931-5 $18.00

Paul French

**MIDNIGHT IN PEKING**

How the Murder of a Young Englishwoman Haunted the Last Days of Old China

“Never less than fascinating...one of the best portraits of between-the-wars China that has yet been written.”—*The Wall Street Journal.*

*Penguin* 272 pp. 978-0-14-312336-1 $16.00

Kate Gavino

**LAST NIGHT’S READING: Illustrated Encounters with Extraordinary Authors**

“Instead of putting together a lengthy play-by-play of the event she witnessed, Gavino records the best quote, and accompanies it with a colorful sketch of the author. It sounds simple, but the results are striking and unforgettable.”—*Jason Diamond.*

*Penguin* 160 pp. 978-0-14-312731-4 $16.00

Nelson George

**HIP HOP AMERICA**


*Penguin* 256 pp. 978-0-14-018933-9 $18.00

Also available: *The Death of Rhythm and Blues* 978-0-14-200480-1, *Post-Soul Nation* 978-0-14-303447-6, *City Kid: A Memoir* 978-0-452-29604-6

Juan Gonzalez

**HARVEST OF EMPIRE**

A History of Latinos in America

Revised and Updated Second Edition

See page 45

Guerrilla Girls

**BITCHES, BIMBOS, AND BALLBREAKERS**

The Guerrilla Girls’ Illustrated Guide to Female Stereotypes

Color and b /w illustrations.

*Penguin* 96 pp. 978-0-14-026153-0 $16.00

THE GUERRILLA GIRLS’ BEDSIDE COMPANION TO THE HISTORY OF WESTERN ART

*Penguin* 96 pp. 978-0-14-025997-1 $24.00

Mark Greengrass

**CHRISTENDOM DESTROYED**

Europe 1517–1648

“Magisterial and authoritative.”—*The Economist.* “Succeeds brilliantly in bringing to life a vanished world.”—*Literary Review.*

*Penguin* 752 pp. 978-0-14-312791-8 $22.00

Steven Johnson

**HOW WE GOT TO NOW: Six Innovations That Made the Modern World**

“Exhilarating...To explain why some ideas upend the world, he draws upon many disciplines: chemistry, social history, geography, even ecosystem science.”—*Los Angeles Times.*

*Riverhead* 320 pp. 978-1-59448-771-2 $18.00

Also available: *The Invention of Air* 978-1-59448-558-9, *Ideas Come From Everywhere* 978-1-59448-194-9, *Everything Is Bad* 978-1-59448-269-4

Colin Jones

**PARIS: The Biography of a City**

“A highly readable and illuminating canto through the history of a much-loved city.”—*The Economist.* B /w photos and maps.

*Penguin* 592 pp. 978-0-14-303671-5 $20.00

Winner of the Enid McLeod Literary Prize

---

**John Dewey**

**ART AS EXPERIENCE**

Based originally on Dewey’s lectures on aesthetics, this book has grown to be considered the most distinguished work ever written by an American on the formal structures and characteristic effects of all the arts.

*Penguin* 384 pp. 978-0-399-53197-2 $16.00

Robert B. Downs

**BOOKS THAT CHANGED THE WORLD Revised Edition**

This lucidly organized collection distills the key ideas of the books that have had the most influence on Western history, including the Bible, *The Iliad*, *The Republic*, *Civil Disobedience*, *Das Kapital*, and *Silent Spring*, placing each work in the context of its time.

*Signet Classics* 352 pp. 978-0-451-52928-2 $7.95

Martin Duberman

**STONEWALL**


*Penguin* 528 pp. 978-0-14-312683-6 $18.00

Mark Harris

**FIVE CAME BACK: A Story of Hollywood and the Second World War**

“Unusual and eloquent...In Mr. Hynes’s hands, the narratives take on a pertinence for today’s world...A first-rate piece of work in every way.”—*The New York Times Book Review.*

*Penguin* 336 pp. 978-0-14-018934-6 $17.00

Samuel Hynes

**THE SOLDIERS’ TALE**

*Beating Witness to Modern War*

“Unusual and eloquent...In Mr. Hynes’s hands, the narratives take on a pertinence for today’s world...A first-rate piece of work in every way.”—*The New York Times Book Review.*

*Penguin* 336 pp. 978-0-14-018934-6 $17.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title

---
THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF CRITICAL THEORY

“Spirited entries on all manner of current concepts, thinkers, terms...Controversial territory bravely surveyed.”—Marina Warner

“Remarkable for its comprehensiveness...It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves.”—David Lodge

Too many dictionaries of this sort fail to include the most obscure theoretical terms with which students need most help; but this one passes all my informal tests....Bravo!”—Jonathan Culler, Cornell University

Splendidly done. It brings clarity to the world of difficult concepts and radical ideas that constitute modern and postmodern critical theory, covering the significant schools and bringing clear definitions.”—Malcolm Bradbury

Remarkable for its comprehensiveness....It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves.”—David Lodge

“Splendidly done. It brings clarity to the world of difficult concepts and radical ideas that constitute modern and postmodern critical theory, covering the significant schools and bringing clear definitions.”—Malcolm Bradbury

“Excellent...an unusual instance of an academic reference book that I do believe doubles quite effectively as a textbook for students.”—Duncan Wu, St. Catherine’s College, Oxford

This acclaimed new dictionary provides the invaluable and authoritative resource for all students. It includes:

- Incisive overviews of the work of key figures from Arendt and Artaud to Winnicott, Wittgenstein, and Woolf
- Powerful summaries of the debates on desire and deconstruction, object relations and Orientalism, postcolonial theory and postmodernism
- Clear explanations of both the links and the disagreements between different thinkers and schools.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-051369-1 $18.00

J. A. Cuddon and M. A. R. Habib

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF LITERARY TERMS AND LITERARY THEORY

Fifth Edition


Gives definitions of technical terms (hamartia, iamb, zeugma) and critical jargon (aporia, binary opposition, intertextuality), explores literary movements (neoclassicism, romanticism, vorticism) and schools of literary theory, covering genres (elegy, fabliau, pastoral) and literary forms (haiku, ottava rima, sonnet).

Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-104715-7 $22.00

Errol Morris

BELIEVING IS SEEING: Observations on the Mysteries of Photography

The Academy Award–winning filmmaker investigates the hidden truths behind a series of documentary photographs.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312425-2 $25.00

David Macey

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF CRITICAL THEORY

“Spirited entries on all manner of current concepts, thinkers, terms...Controversial territory bravely surveyed.”—Marina Warner

“Remarkable for its comprehensiveness...It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves.”—David Lodge

Too many dictionaries of this sort fail to include the most obscure theoretical terms with which students need most help; but this one passes all my informal tests....Bravo!”—Jonathan Culler, Cornell University

Splendidly done. It brings clarity to the world of difficult concepts and radical ideas that constitute modern and postmodern critical theory, covering the significant schools and bringing clear definitions.”—Malcolm Bradbury

Remarkable for its comprehensiveness....It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves.”—David Lodge

“Splendidly done. It brings clarity to the world of difficult concepts and radical ideas that constitute modern and postmodern critical theory, covering the significant schools and bringing clear definitions.”—Malcolm Bradbury

“Excellent...an unusual instance of an academic reference book that I do believe doubles quite effectively as a textbook for students.”—Duncan Wu, St. Catherine’s College, Oxford

This acclaimed new dictionary provides the invaluable and authoritative resource for all students. It includes:

- Incisive overviews of the work of key figures from Arendt and Artaud to Winnicott, Wittgenstein, and Woolf
- Powerful summaries of the debates on desire and deconstruction, object relations and Orientalism, postcolonial theory and postmodernism
- Clear explanations of both the links and the disagreements between different thinkers and schools.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-051369-1 $18.00

J. A. Cuddon and M. A. R. Habib

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF LITERARY TERMS AND LITERARY THEORY

Fifth Edition


Gives definitions of technical terms (hamartia, iamb, zeugma) and critical jargon (aporia, binary opposition, intertextuality), explores literary movements (neoclassicism, romanticism, vorticism) and schools of literary theory, covering genres (elegy, fabliau, pastoral) and literary forms (haiku, ottava rima, sonnet).

Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-104715-7 $22.00

David Macey

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF CRITICAL THEORY

“Spirited entries on all manner of current concepts, thinkers, terms...Controversial territory bravely surveyed.”—Marina Warner

“Remarkable for its comprehensiveness...It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves.”—David Lodge

Too many dictionaries of this sort fail to include the most obscure theoretical terms with which students need most help; but this one passes all my informal tests....Bravo!”—Jonathan Culler, Cornell University

Splendidly done. It brings clarity to the world of difficult concepts and radical ideas that constitute modern and postmodern critical theory, covering the significant schools and bringing clear definitions.”—Malcolm Bradbury

Remarkable for its comprehensiveness....It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves.”—David Lodge

“Splendidly done. It brings clarity to the world of difficult concepts and radical ideas that constitute modern and postmodern critical theory, covering the significant schools and bringing clear definitions.”—Malcolm Bradbury

“Excellent...an unusual instance of an academic reference book that I do believe doubles quite effectively as a textbook for students.”—Duncan Wu, St. Catherine’s College, Oxford

This acclaimed new dictionary provides the ideal introduction to the range of theories and theorists in the field and will prove an invaluable and authoritative resource for all students. It includes:

- Incisive overviews of the work of key figures from Arendt and Artaud to Winnicott, Wittgenstein, and Woolf
- Powerful summaries of the debates on desire and deconstruction, object relations and Orientalism, postcolonial theory and postmodernism
- Clear explanations of both the links and the disagreements between different thinkers and schools.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-051369-1 $18.00

J. A. Cuddon and M. A. R. Habib

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF LITERARY TERMS AND LITERARY THEORY

Fifth Edition


Gives definitions of technical terms (hamartia, iamb, zeugma) and critical jargon (aporia, binary opposition, intertextuality), explores literary movements (neoclassicism, romanticism, vorticism) and schools of literary theory, covering genres (elegy, fabliau, pastoral) and literary forms (haiku, ottava rima, sonnet).

Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-104715-7 $22.00

Errol Morris

BELIEVING IS SEEING: Observations on the Mysteries of Photography

The Academy Award–winning filmmaker investigates the hidden truths behind a series of documentary photographs.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312425-2 $25.00

David Orr

THE ROAD NOT TAKEN

Finding America in the Poem Everyone Loves and Almost Everyone Gets Wrong

A cultural “biography” of Robert Frost’s beloved poem, arguably the most popular piece of literature written by an American. “Orr blends theory, biography, psychology, science, and a healthy dose of pop culture into a frothy mix so fun, readers may forget they’re learning something.”—Publishers Weekly

Penguin Press 192 pp. 978-1-59420-583-5 $25.95

Leonard Peikoff

THE DIM HYPOTHESIS

Using three distinct categories to examine the fields of literature, physics, education, and politics, Peikoff—Ayn Rand’s literary heir—explains why the lights of the West are going out and what this means for the future of the United States.

NAL 400 pp. 978-0-451-46664-8 $17.00

Mark Perry

LIFT UP THY VOICE: The Sarah and Angelina Grimké Family’s Journey from Slaveholders to Civil Rights Leaders

“A family biography in which black and white intersect...an important and highly readable narrative.”—The New York Times

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-200103-5 $17.00

Nathaniel Philbrick

VALIANT AMBITION

George Washington, Benedict Arnold, and the Fate of the American Revolution

A complex, controversial, and dramatic portrait of the middle years of the American Revolution.

Viking 416 pp. 978-0-525-42678-3 $30.00

Available May 2016

WHY READ MOBY-DICK?


Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312397-2 $13.00

Also available: Sea of Glory 978-0-14-200483-8, In the Heart of the Sea (see page 4), Mayflower (see page 1), Bunker Hill 978-0-14-312532-7

A. O. Scott

BETTER LIVING THROUGH CRITICISM

How to Think about Art, Pleasure, Beauty, and Truth

With penetrating insight and warm humor, Scott shows that while individual critics—himself included—can make mistakes and find flaws where they shouldn’t, criticism as a discipline is one of the noblest, most creative, and urgent activities of modern existence.

Penguin Press 288 pp. 978-0-14-59420-483-8 $27.95

Available February 2016

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com
HUNDREDS OF TITLES NOW BACK IN PRINT!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

DENOTES NEW OR FORTHCOMING TITLE
JOURNALISM

IT’S WHAT I DO
A Photographer’s Life of Love and War
Lynsey Addario

Denotes new or forthcoming title

MIDNIGHT IN MEXICO
A Reporter’s Journey Through a Country’s Descent into Darkness
Alfredo Corchado

“Riveting...Features many of the places and personalities that have been central to Mexico’s recent nightmare...Corchado is a dogged and savvy journalist.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312553-2 $17.00

THE MAP THIEF: The Gripping Story of an Esteemed Rare-Map Dealer Who Made Millions Stealing Priceless Maps
William E. Blundell
THE ART AND CRAFT OF FEATURE WRITING
See page 159

Blaine Harden
ESCAPE FROM CAMP 14
One Man’s Remarkable Odyssey from North Korea to Freedom in the West With a New Foreword

“A searing account of one man’s incarceration and personal awakening.”—The Wall Street Journal. “Provides an impressive account of the shockingly inhumane policies and institutions a political system is capable of devising.”—Paul Hollander, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Society.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312291-3 $16.00

THE GREAT LEADER AND THE FIGHTER PILOT: The True Story of the Tyrant Who Created North Korea and the Young Lieutenant Who Stole His Way to Freedom

Edward Humes
GARBAGE
Our Dirty Love Affair with Trash With a New Afterword

“Food for thought, and more.”—The Economist. A Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist takes readers on a tour of America’s biggest export and greatest legacy; our trash.
Avery 336 pp. 978-1-59463-400-0 $16.00

Karl Marx
DISPATCHES FOR THE NEW YORK TRIBUNE: Selected Journalism of Karl Marx Edited with an Introduction by James Ledbetter Forward by Francis Wheen

Draws on Marx’s 11-year tenure at the newspaper, beginning in 1852.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-144192-4 $15.00

MARY McGORRY
The First Queen of Journalism

Viking 352 pp. 978-0-525-42971-5 $28.95

SO YOU’VE BEEN PUBLICLY SHAMED
Jon Ronson

The author of The Psychopath Test delivers an incisive critique of modern-day shaming as a form of social control and as a war on human nature and its flaws. “Gutsy and smart. Without losing any of the clever agility that makes his books so winning, [Ronson] has taken on truly consequential material and risen to the challenge.”—The New York Times
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-713-2 $27.95
Also available: Lost at Sea 978-1-59463-195-5, The Psychopath Test 978-1-59448-575-6

FOR MORE ON THE PSYCHOPATH TEST, see page 157

Norah Vincent
SELF-MADE MAN
One Woman’s Journey into Manhood and Back Again

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303870-2 $16.00

Jim Wooten
WE ARE ALL THE SAME: A Story of a Boy’s Courage and a Mother’s Love

“Wooten has pulled off something close to miraculous...and touched the face of HIV/AIDS with compassion and humanity.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-303599-2 $16.00

YOUNG ADULT

For a complete list of Penguin Publishing Group’s Young Adult titles visit: www.penguin.com/teen/

DENOTES NEW OR FORTHCOMING TITLE

IMPOSSIBLE KNIFE OF MEMORY
Laurie Halse Anderson

From the critically acclaimed and bestselling author of Wintergirls and Speak comes a compelling, surprising story about one girl’s struggle to protect her father and find herself. Speak: 416 pp. 978-0-14-751072-3 $9.99

Also available: Twisted 978-0-14-241184-1, Wintergirls 978-0-14-241557-3

JESSICA ANTHONY AND RODRIGO CORRAL
CHOPSTICKS

A smoving novel told in photographs, pictures, and words about a girl raised by her single father as a child piano prodigy. “A provocative tale of forbidden love and madness....[As] effective as Poe.”—Kirkus Reviews.

JAY ASHER
THIRTEEN REASONS WHY

“Eerie, beautiful, and devastating.”—Chicago Tribune. Clay Jensen finds a mysterious box with several cassette tapes recorded by Hannah Baker—his classmate and crush—who committed suicide two weeks earlier.
Razorbill 336 pp. 978-1-59514-188-0 $10.99

Heartland Award for Excellence in Young Adult Literature; ALA Best Books for Young Adults and Quick Pucks for Reluctant Young Readers; NY Public Library’s Books for the Teen Age; Chicago Public Library’s Best of the Best Books

For a complete list of Penguin Young Adult titles visit: www.penguin.com/teen/
Will Allen
THE GOOD FOOD REVOLUTION
Growing Healthy Food, People, and Communities
"From the plots of his Milwaukee urban farm to low-income communities across America, Will Allen has shown us a new type of heroism...[He] recounts his effort to reclaim his family’s heritage and, in doing so, confronts lingering disparities in racial and economic justice."—Former President Bill Clinton.
Gotham 304 pp. 978-1-592-40760-6 $16.00

Dan Barber
THE THIRD PLATE
Field Notes on the Future of Food
"The engrossing story of the 'audacity rich but low on cost' movement to feed America...”—Bloomberg Businessweek
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-0-14-200161-5 $16.00

Andrew Beahrs
TWAIN’S FEAST
Searching for America’s Lost Foods in the Footsteps of Samuel Clemens
"An instant classic in the literature of the table."—Andrew Todhunter, author of A Meal Observed.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311934-0 $17.00

Frank Bruni
BORN ROUND
See page 133

Lisa Carlisle
LENTIL UNDERGROUND: Renegade Farmers and the Future of Food in America
"The engrossing story of the ‘audacity rich but capital poor’ Montana farmers who thought lentils were the answer and stuck with them until proved right."—Marion Nestle, professor of nutrition, food studies, and public health at NYU.
Gotham 320 pp. 978-1-59240-290-4 $26.95
Avery 320 pp. 978-1-59240-956-3 $17.00
Paperback available February 2016

Dana Goodyear
ANYTHING THAT MOVES
Renegade Chefs, Fearless Eaters, and the Making of a New American Food Culture
"Frenetic and fascinating and turns the stomach."—Bloomberg Businessweek.
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-287-7 $16.00
Jennings Michael Burch
THEY CAGE THE ANIMALS AT NIGHT
This poignant childhood memoir recounts the triumphant tale of a little boy who, abandoned by his mother at the age of eight, finally gained the courage to reach out for love and found it waiting for him.
Signet 304 pp. 978-0-451-15941-0 $7.99

Kristin Cashore
FIRE
“This marvelous prequel [to Graceling] will appeal to older teens, who will not only devour it, but will also love talking about it.”—School Library Journal (starred review).
Speak 528 pp. 978-0-14-241591-7 $10.99

David Colbert
THE MAGICAL WORLDS OF HARRY POTTER
Revised Edition
“A guide to the history, literature and mythology Rowling sprinkles throughout her Harry Potter books...Fun to read.”—St. Louis Post-Dispatch.
Berkley 336 pp. 978-0-425-22318-5 $15.00

Gayle Forman
IF I STAY
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Forman’s characters are smart and solid.”—VOYA (starred review).
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $10.99

Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5 $10.99

Alison Goodman
EON: Dragoneye Reborn
“Eon is wonderful, with its whirlwind of gender exploration, imperial ambition, dragon lore and dissection of nature versus nurture.”—Los Angeles Times. “Mesmerizing. ...A world so richly imagined that it feels real.”—Booklist (starred review).
Firebird 576 pp. 978-0-14-241711-9 $10.99

Winner of the Aurealis Award; a Locus Recommended Reading Selection; a James Tiptree, Jr. Award Finalist; an Amelia Bloomer Master List Selection; an ALA Best Book for Young Adults; a CBCA Notable Book; a Bank Street Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009
Also available: Eona 978-0-14-242093-5

Edward Gorey
AMPHIGOREY
“The title of this deliciously creepy collection of Gorey’s work stems from the word amphigory, meaning a nonsense verse or composition. As always, Gorey’s painstakingly crosshatched pen and ink drawings are perfectly suited to his oddball verse and prose.”—Amazon.com.
Perigee 192 pp. 978-0-399-50433-4 $20.00
Also available: Amphigory Too 978-0-399-50420-4

Lori Gottlieb
STICK FIGURE: A Diary of My Former Self
The author’s story “stands out as a fresh, edgy take—not just on anorexia but on that perilous time in a girl’s life when she’s no longer a child but not quite an adult” (Entertainment Weekly).
Berkley 240 pp. 978-0-425-17890-4 $16.00

An ALA Best Book for Young Adults

Bette Greene
SUMMER OF MY GERMAN SOLDIER
A tragic story of a mistreated Jewish girl who befriends an escaped German prisoner of war.
Puffin 240 pp. 978-0-14-138636-0 $6.99
National Book Award Finalist; ALA Notable Book; New York Times Outstanding Book of the Year

Nikki Grimes
THE ROAD TO PARIS
The story of a young girl in foster care who has a very difficult decision to make. “A beautiful story of family, friendship, and faith from the viewpoint of a child in search of home in a harsh world.”—Booklist (starred).
Puffin 160 pp. 978-0-14-241082-0 $6.99
A Coretta Scott King Honor Book; a Booklist Editor’s Choice

Also available: Bronx Masquerade 978-0-14-250189-4, My Man Blue 978-0-14-230197-5, Jazmin’s Notebook 978-0-14-130702-2

S. E. Hinton
THE OUTSIDERS
Introduction by Jodi Picoult
“This remarkable novel gives a moving, credible view of the outsiders from the inside.”—The Horn Book.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-303985-3 $14.00
Also available: That Was Then, This Is Now 978-0-14-039966-1, Some of Tim’s Stories 978-0-14-241195-7

Katherine Howe
CONVERSION
“A chilling guessing game of a novel that will leave readers thinking about the power (and powerlessness) of young women in the past and present alike.”—Publishers Weekly (starred review).
Speak 432 pp. 978-0-14-751155-3 $10.99

Irene Hunt
NO PROMISES IN THE WIND
The story of a young man’s struggle to find a life for himself in the turbulent 1930s.
Berkley 224 pp. 978-0-425-09869-8 $7.99
Also available: Across Five Aprils 978-0-425-10241-4, Lottery Rose 978-0-425-10153-7, Up a Road Slowly 978-0-425-20205-0

LeBron James with Buzz Bissinger
LEBRON’S DREAM TEAM
How Five Friends Made History
A tale of the power of teamwork to transform young lives, from basketball superstar LeBron James and a Pulitzer Prize–winning author.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311822-0 $16.00
NAACP Image Award Finalist

Ellen Klages
THE GREEN GLASS SEA
In 1943, Dewey Kerrigan goes west to live with her father, a scientist working on the atomic bomb. “An intense but accessible page-turner...history and story are drawn together with confidence.”—The Horn Book (starred).
Puffin 352 pp. 978-0-14-241149-0 $8.99
Scott O’Dell Award for Historical Fiction Quill Award Nominee for Young Adults

Nina LaCour
THE DISAPPRENTMENTS
A tale of self-discovery, friendship, and love that draws together the beauty of music and art to capture a group of friends and band mates on the brink of the rest of their lives.
Speak 336 pp. 978-0-14-242391-2 $8.99
Also available: Hold Still 978-0-14-241694-5

John Green
THE FAULT IN OUR STARS
“A blend of melancholy, sweet, philosophical, and funny. Green shows us true love...and it is far more romantic than any sunset on the beach.”—The New York Times Book Review.
“Damn near genius.”—Time Magazine.

AN ABUNDANCE OF KATHERINES
Love, friendship, and a dead Austro-Hungarian archduke add up to surprising and heart-changing conclusions in this layered comic novel about reinvention.
Speak 242 pp. 978-0-14-241070-7 $9.99

LOOKING FOR ALASKA
Michael L. Printz Award for Excellence in YA Literature; A YALSA Best Book for Young Adults; an ALA Quick Pick for Reluctant Readers; a Los Angeles Times Book Prize Finalist

PAPER TOWNS
A brilliantly funny and moving coming-of-age journey about true friendship and true love.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-751765-4 $10.99
Now a major motion picture
Also available: An Abundance of Katherines 978-0-14-241070-7

John Green and David Levithan
WILL GRAYSON, WILL GRAYSON
“[The] powerful, thought-provoking, funny, moving, and unique plot is irresistible....This quirky yet down-to-earth collaboration by two master YA storytellers will keep readers turning pages.”—School Library Journal (starred review).
Speak 352 pp. 978-0-14-241847-5 $10.99
An Amazon.com Editors’ Pick for 2010

Kristin Levine
THE LIONS OF LITTLE ROCK
Set in 1958 Little Rock, a novel about two middle school girls willing to take on segregation and the dangers their friendship could bring to both their families. “A stunning piece of historical fiction.”—School Library Journal.
Puffin 320 pp. 978-0-14-242435-3 $7.99
Graphic Novels & Memoirs

**Daniel Alarcón and Sheila Alvarado**

**CITY OF CLOWNS**
See page 44.

David Axe and Matt Bars

**WAR IS BORING: Bored Stiff, Scared to Death in the World’s Worst War Zones**
NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23011-9 $12.95

Charlotte Brontë

**THE ILLUSTRATED JANE EYRE**
Illustrated by Dan Darcy
Studio 560 pp. 978-0-14-200514-9 $21.95

Kazuki Ebin

**GANDHI: A Manga Biography**
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-312024-7 $15.00

Ann Marie Fleming

**THE MAGICAL LIFE OF LONG TACK SAM**
A full-color graphic memoir inspired by the author’s award-winning documentary—and the life and mystery of China’s greatest magician. “An important addition to the fast-fading history of vaudeville.”—Variety.
Riverhead 176 pp. 978-1-59448-264-9 $20.00

Ellen Forney

**MARBLES: Mania, Depression, Michelangelo, and Me: A Graphic Memoir**
“Brutally honest and deeply moving....Her clear and thoughtful illumination of this unforgettable adventure.”—Miami Herald.
Gotham 256 pp. 978-1-59240-732-3 $20.00

Named one of the Best Books of the Year by
The Washington Post and East Bay Express

Jordan B. Garfinkel and Scott Benefiel

**MICHAEL MIDAS CHAMPION**
Book One
The collaboration of long-time Batman editor Garfinkel and DC and Marvel superhero artist Benefiel. “A dynamic narrative and spectacular illustration.”—Chris Renaud, Director, Despicable Me.
InkLit 144 pp. 978-0-425-28078-2 $9.95

Khaled Hosseini

**THE KITE RUNNER GRAPHIC NOVEL**
Illustrated by Fabio Celoni and Minka Andolfo
Riverhead 136 pp. 978-1-59448-547-3 $19.00

Maira Kalman

**THE PRINCIPLES OF UNCERTAINTY**
The beloved artist paints her highly personal worldview in an inimitable combination of image and text.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311646-2 $22.00
Also available: And the Pursuit of Happiness 978-0-14-312033-6

Tim Manley

**ALICE IN TUMBLR-LAND and Other Fairy Tales for the Next Generation**
Features beloved fairy-tale characters dating and finding their way in 21st-century America. Over 150 illustrations.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312479-5 $20.00

Matthew Parker

**LARCENY IN MY BLOOD: A Memoir of Heroin, Handcuffs, and Higher Education**
A fully illustrated graphic memoir of a child of the ’60s who was raised into a life of crime and addiction—but graduated into freedom.
Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-59240-662-3 $20.00

Emiliano Ponzi

**THE JOURNEY OF THE PENGUIN**
To celebrate 80 years of Penguin Books, award-winning graphic artist Emiliano Ponzi delivers a boldly illustrated, wildly imaginative and addiction—but graduated into freedom.
Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-310785-9 $18.00

Tetsu Saiwai

**THE 14TH DALAI LAMA**
A Manga Biography
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311815-2 $15.00

Charles Santino and Joe Stanton

**AYN RAND’S ANTHEM: The Graphic Novel**
NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23217-5 $15.00

Chie Shimano and Kiyoshi Konno

**CHE GUEVARA: A Manga Biography**
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311816-9 $16.00

Bram Stoker

**THE ILLUSTRATED DRACULA**
Illustrated by Jae Lee
Studio 400 pp. 978-0-14-200515-6 $21.95

Anya Ulinich

**LENA FINKLE’S MAGIC BARREL**
“Funny, painful, outrageous...Anya Ulinich is the David Sedaris of Russian-American cartoonists.”—Gary Shteyngart.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312524-2 $17.00
A New York Times Notable Book
Also available: Petropolis 978-0-14-313010-0

Jandy Nelson

**I’LL GIVE YOU THE SUN**
The brilliant, multi-award-winning story of first love, family, loss, and betrayal.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-242576-3 $10.99
Winner of the 2015 Michael L. Printz Award for Excellence in Young Adult Literature

Marilyn Nelson

**HOW I DISCOVERED POETRY**
Illustrated by Hadley Hooper
A memoir by one of America’s most celebrated poets that looks back on her 1950s childhood and tells of her development as an artist and woman through fifty eye-opening poems.
Speak 112 pp. 978-0-14-751005-1 $9.99

John Neufeld

**LISA, BRIGHT AND DARK**
This is a novel of a young girl’s journey toward the strange hypnotic world of madness.
Signet 144 pp. 978-0-451-16684-5 $5.99
A New York Times Outstanding Book of the Year
Katherine Paterson

PARK’S QUEST
“Offers young readers a glimpse of the Vietnam War from what might be considered their own perspective: that of the next generation, the children of veterans, those for whom Vietnam is a vague historical event.”—The New York Times.
Puffin 160 pp. 978-0-14-034262-8 $6.99

Richard Peck

THE RIVER BETWEEN US
“Peck writes beautifully, bringing history alive through Tilly’s marvelous voice and deftly handling themes of family, race, war, and history. A rich tale full of magic, mystery, and surprise.”—Kirkus Reviews (starred).
Puffin 176 pp. 978-0-14-240301-5 $6.99

Dave Pelzer

THE PRIVILEGE OF YOUTH
A Teenager’s Story of Longing for Acceptance and Friendship
The child called “It” recounts his adolescence: the relentless taunting he endured from bullies, but also the thrill of making his first real friends. Plume 240 pp. 978-0-452-28629-0 $15.00

David Rice

CRAZY LOCO
“Two great strengths of these stories are the pitch-perfect sense for the speech and thought patterns of teens and the vivid depiction of the daily lives of Mexican-Americans in Texas’s Rio Grande Valley.”—School Library Journal.
Puffin 144 pp. 978-0-14-250059-0 $5.99

Hans Peter Richter

FRIEDRICH
Translated by Edite Kroll
The tragic story of a Jewish boy in Germany during the 1930s, this award-winning novel is “superb, sensitive, honest.”—New York Times.
Puffin 160 pp. 978-0-14-032205-7 $5.99

Kat Rosenfield

INLAND
“The delicious confusion between fantasy and madness finds perfect expression in Rosenfield’s hypnotic prose and upside-down chapter construction.”—Booklist (starred).
Speak 416 pp. 978-0-14-331125-6 $10.99

Sarah Ryan

EMpress of the World
“An almost too-perfect awakening story.... Helps to fill a need that is painfully obvious in YA literature and introduces a wonderful new voice.”—Kirkus Reviews.
Puffin 304 pp. 978-0-14-250059-0 $8.99

Dan Savage and Terry Miller, editors

IT GETS BETTER: Coming Out, Overcoming Bullying, and Creating a Life Worth Living
See page 151

Ruta Sepetys

BETWEEN SHADES OF GRAY
“In terrifying detail, Sepetys re-creates a World War II coming of age all too timely today....A document long overdue.”—Richard Peck.
Speak 384 pp. 978-0-14-242059-1 $8.99
Also available: Out of the Easy 978-0-14-750843-0

Andrew Smith

THE ALEX CROW
Blending multiple story strands that transcend time and place, Smith returns with another genre-bending literary exploration of the absurd.
Dutton YR 336 pp. 978-0-525-42653-0 $18.99

GRASSHOPPER JUNGLE
An edgy and original coming-of-age story interwoven with several generations of family history and set against the bawdy, violent end of the world. “It’s as if Andrew Smith is somehow possessed by the ghost of Kurt Vonnegut. This book is nothing short of a brilliant...”—John Corey Whaley, author of Where Things Come Back.
Speak 416 pp. 978-0-14-242500-8 $10.99

Sherri L. Smith

FLYGIRL
“Brings a gripping perspective to bear upon a lesser-known piece of America’s past: during WWII, the government recruited women pilots to fly non-combat missions.”—Publishers Weekly. “Thrilling....At once informative and entertaining.”—School Library Journal.
Speak 304 pp. 978-0-14-241725-6 $8.99

Katherine Tarbox

A GIRL’S LIFE ONLINE
The story of how the Internet has changed teen life, written by the first victim to successfully prosecute a pedophile via Internet laws.
Plume 208 pp. 978-0-452-28661-0 $15.00
An ALA Quick Pick for Reluctant Young Adult Readers, chosen by the Young Adult Library Services Association (YALSA)

Mildred Taylor

ROLL OF THUNDER, HEAR MY CRY
See page 42

John van de Ruit

SPUD
“Spud is South Africa’s Catcher in the Rye”—Alexander McCall Smith, author of The No. 1 Ladies’ Detective Agency.
South Africa Booksellers’ Choice Award Winner
Also available: Spud: The Madness Continues 978-1-59514-245-0

Padma Venkatraman

CLIMBING THE STAIRS
“Paints an intricate and convincing backdrop of a conservative Brahmin home in a time of change.”—Booklist (starred review).
Speak 272 pp. 978-0-14-241490-3 $8.99

Paul Volponi

GAME SEVEN
“Volponi once again delivers top-notch sports fare coupled with a deeper story of family and fidelity....Readers will identify with Julio as he juggles dreams, bitterness, and family loyalties in this lyrical, sparse novel.”—Booklist. “A must-read for any teen who not only loves stories about sports but also enjoys reading about families.”—VOYA.
Viking YR 256 pp. 978-0-670-78518-6 $17.99
Paperback available March 2016
Also available: Black and White 978-0-14-240692-2, Rooftop 978-0-14-240844-5, Rikers High 978-0-14-241778-2, Final Four 978-0-14-242385-1

Nancy Werlin

THE RULES OF SURVIVAL
“Tackles the topic of child abuse with grace and insight...”—School Library Journal (starred).
Speak 304 pp. 978-0-14-241071-4 $8.99
National Book Award Finalist; School Library Journal Best Book; ALA Best Books for Young Adults; Los Angeles Times Book Prize Finalist
Also available: Double Helix 978-0-14-240327-3, Impossible 978-0-14-241949-0, Extraordinary 978-0-14-241974-8

Meg Wolitzer

BELZHAR
“Wolitzer has imagined a world for young readers that celebrates the sacred, transcendent power of reading and writing.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Speak 272 pp. 978-0-14-242629-6 $10.99

Jacqueline Woodson

BROWN GIRL DREAMING
“A memoir-inverse so immediate that readers will feel they are experiencing the author’s childhood right along with her...An extraordinary—indeed brilliant—portrait of a writer as a young girl...”—The Horn Book (starred review). “It will make young readers consider where their own threads are taking them.”—The Bulletin of the Center for Children’s Books (starred review).
Nancy Paulsen 352 pp. 978-0-399-25251-8 $16.99
National Book Award Winner; Newbery Honor Book
Also available: If You Come Softly 978-0-14-241522-1, Beneath a Meth Moon 978-0-14-242392-9, Miracle’s Boys 978-0-14-241553-5

Rick Yancey

5th WAVE
After the 1st wave, only darkness remains. After the 2nd, only the lucky escape. And after the 3rd, only the unlucky survive. After the 4th wave, only one rule applies: trust no one. Now, it’s the dawn of the 5th wave, and the beings who only look human roam the countryside killing anyone they see. The first book in this epic science fiction series is layered with themes of life and death, love and loss, and what it means to be human.
Speak 512 pp. 978-0-14-242580-1 $10.99
Soon to be a major motion picture

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Young Adult 151

Join Penguin Publishing Group’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.
Caitlin R. Kiernan

◆ THE DROWNING GIRL
“Kiernan evokes the gripping and resonant work of Shirley Jackson in a haunting story that’s half a mad artist’s diary and half fairy tale.”—Publishers Weekly.

Roc 352 pp. 978-0-451-46416-3 $16.00

Brian Jacques

REDWALL
“Jacques has the true fantasy writer’s ability to create a wholly new and believable world.”—School Library Journal.

Ace 352 pp. 978-0-440-00458-2 $7.99


Stephen King

THE DARK TOWER SERIES
See page 30

Mercedes Lackey

HERALD SPY
◆ CLOSER TO HOME
Book One of The Herald Spy
DAW 368 pp. 978-0-7564-0899-2 $25.95

◆ CLOSER TO THE HEART
Book Two of The Herald Spy
DAW 368 pp. 978-0-75640900-5 $25.95

THE ELEMENTAL MASTERS

THE WIZARD OF LONDON
DAW 384 pp. 978-0-7564-0363-8 $7.99

GATES OF SLEEP
DAW 448 pp. 978-0-7564-0101-6 $7.99

THE SERPENT’S SHADOW
DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0061-3 $7.99

PHOENIX AND ASHES
DAW 480 pp. 978-0-7564-0272-3 $7.99

RESERVED FOR THE CAT
DAW 384 pp. 978-0-7564-0488-8 $7.99


Ursula K. Le Guin

THE LEFT HAND OF DARKNESS
A classic, much-taught novel of sexual ambiguity. “In the 35 years since it was published, The Left Hand of Darkness has proved a fertile text for theorists...[Guin’s] invention, the ‘anssi’...is one of the defining concepts of the science-fiction genre, combining political and literary ideals in its promise of the open trade in knowledge....A rich and complex story of friendship and love.”—The Guardian

Ace 320 pp. 978-0-440-00731-8 $16.00

Hugo and Nebula Award winner for best Science Fiction Novel of the Year

Also in Ace: Changing Places 978-0-440-01224-4

George R.R. Martin and Gardner Dozois, editors

DOWN THESE STRANGE STREETS
“Some of the top names in urban fantasy are joined by some of today’s best historical mystery writers in this top-notch anthology.”—Publishers Weekly

Ace 496 pp. 978-1-937-00791-1 $16.00

Patricia A. McKillip

THE BARDS OF BONE PLAIN
Ace 336 pp. 978-1-937-00779-3 $15.00


Robin McKinley

THE BLUE SWORD
The classic tale of magic and adventure, as Harry Crewe becomes Harimad-sol and finds a new land and life.

Ace 320 pp. 978-0-440-01200-8 $16.00

Newbery Honor Roll; ALA Notable Book; ALA Best Book for Young Adults

THE HERO AND THE CROWN
Prequel to The Blue Sword, following the adventures of Aerin Dragonslayer.

Ace 304 pp. 978-0-440-01305-0 $16.00

Newbery Award Winner

Robin McKinley

SUNSHINE
“This is quite simply, the best vampire book for older teens, ever. I’ve never met a high school junior or senior who didn’t love this novel.”—Nancy Pearl.

Ace 416 pp. 978-0-425-22401-4 $16.00

Mass market edition: 978-0-515-13881-8

ALA Best Book for Young Adults


Nnedi Okorafor

THE BOOK OF PHOENIX
A prequel to Okorafor’s highly acclaimed Who Fears Death, this unique work of magico-futurism charts the rise of an “accelerated woman”—a two-year-old superhuman with the body and mind of an adult.

DAW 240 pp. 978-0-7564-1019-3 $24.95

WHO FEARS DEATH
“[An] astonishing debut, Okorafor has created a desolate, postapocalyptic Africa of endless desert, failing technology, superstition, and magic....Beautifully written, this is dystopian fantasy at its very best. Expertly exploring issues of race, gender, and cultural identity, Okorafor blends future fantasy with the rhythm and feel of African storytelling.”—Library Journal (starred review)

DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0669-1 $16.00

DAW 432 pp. 978-0-7564-0728-5 $7.99

A Publishers Weekly, Amazon.com and Library School Journal Best Book of 2010

Black Excellence Award Finalist
Nebula Award Finalist

Edgar Allan Poe

THE SCIENCE FICTION OF EDGAR ALLAN POE
See page 4

Tim Powers

THE ANUBIS GATES
“An impressively intricate time-travel conundrum...a supernatural thriller...a literary mystery...a horror story...a catastrophe of necromancy and ruin...a virtuoso performance.”—Times Literary Supplement

Ace 400 pp. 978-0-425-08040-1 $17.00

Philip K. Dick Award Winner
Alastair Reynolds
REVELATION SPACE
Reynolds’s debut redefined the space opera with a staggering journey across gulfs of time and space to confront the nature of reality. Ace 592 pp. 978-0-441-00942-8 $8.99

Patrick Rothfuss
THE NAME OF THE WIND
The Kingkiller Chronicle: Day One
DAW 736 pp. 978-0-7564-0474-1 $8.99

Robert J. Sawyer
◆ RED PLANET BLUES
“...a writer of boundless confidence and bold scientific extrapolation.”—The New York Times.
Ace 352 pp. 978-0-425-25641-1 $7.99

John Varley
THE JOHN VARLEY READER
Introduction by the author
Thirty years of short fiction—including stories never before collected or long out of print—from the winner of multiple Hugo and Nebula Awards. “The great majority of them are quite literally unforgettable.”—William Gibson.
Ace 544 pp. 978-0-441-01195-7 $33.00

Jules Verne
JOURNEY TO THE CENTRE OF THE EARTH
For this and other Verne titles, see page 93

H. G. Wells
See page 75

T. H. White
THE ONCE AND FUTURE KING
“Touching, profound, funny, and tragic.”—Los Angeles Times. “Its appeal is timeless and universal. If a reader reads only one Arthurian tale, let this be it.”—Booklist (starred review).
Ace 640 pp. 978-0-441-62740-0 $9.99
Ace 656 pp. 978-0-441-02083-6 $25.00
Also available: The Book of Merlyn 978-0-441-07015-2

Tad Williams
SHADOWMARCH
“A sweeping spellbinder full of mystical wonder.”—Publishers Weekly.
SHADOWMARCH
DAW 816 pp. 978-0-7564-0399-1 $8.99
SHADOWPLAY
DAW 752 pp. 978-0-7564-0544-1 $8.99
SHADOWRISE
DAW 592 pp. 978-0-7564-0641-7 $16.00
SHADOWHEART
DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0695-0 $16.00
Also in DAW: Tailchaser’s Song 978-0-88677-953-5, The War of the Flowers 978-0-7564-0181-8

OTHERLAND
VOLUME ONE: City of Golden Shadow
DAW 792 pp. 978-0-88677-763-0 $9.99
VOLUME TWO: River of Blue Fire
DAW 704 pp. 978-0-88677-844-6 $8.99
VOLUME THREE: Mountain of Black Glass
DAW 784 pp. 978-0-88677-906-1 $8.99
VOLUME FOUR: Sea of Silver Light
DAW 1,072 pp. 978-0-88677-035-9 $9.99

MEMORY, SORROW AND THORN
THE DRAGONBONE CHAIR (Book One)
DAW 400 pp. 978-0-88677-384-7 $9.99
STONE OF FOOLISHNESS (Book Two)
DAW 624 pp. 978-0-88677-480-6 $9.99
TO GREEN ANGEL TOWER (Book Three)
Part I
DAW 816 pp. 978-0-88677-598-8 $8.99
Part II
DAW 816 pp. 978-0-88677-606-0 $8.99

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Science Fiction and Fantasy
155
**REFERENCE & LANGUAGE**

**DICTIONARIES & GENERAL REFERENCE**

**WEBSTER'S II DICTIONARY**

*General Edition*

In addition to thousands of new words, this updated pocket reference features more than 8,000 biographical and 6,000 geographical entries.


**THE NEW AMERICAN WEBSTER HANDY COLLEGE DICTIONARY**

*Revised Fourth Edition*

Contains over 115,000 definitions and features boxed inserts on etymologies and language usage; world gazetteer; pronunciation key on each page; current phrases, slang, and scientific terms; special notes on word origins; tables of weights and measures; comprehensive listing of abbreviations; tables of signs and symbols.

Signet 848 pp. 978-0-451-21905-3 $6.99

**THE NEW AMERICAN ROGET’S COLLEGE THESAURUS IN DICTIONARY FORM**

*Revised Edition*

Signet 912 pp. 978-0-451-20716-6 $6.99

**THE PENGUIN WEBSTER HARDY COLLEGE DICTIONARY**

Features highly readable type; clear, precise definitions; easy-to-follow advice on correct usage and grammar; boxed inserts on etymologies and language usage; current phrases, slang, and scientific terms; special notes on word origins, tables of weight and measurements; languages and language families; tables of signs and symbols; and a comprehensive listing of abbreviations.

Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-050334-9 $21.00

Norman Lewis and Paul Mark Roget, editors

**THE NEW ROGET’S THESAURUS IN DICTIONARY FORM**

*Revised Edition*


Alexander Aciman and Emmett Rensin

**TWITTERATURE: The World’s Greatest Books in Twenty Tweets or Less**

*Alexander Aciman and Emmett Rensin*


**Lillian Herlands Horstein, G. D. Percy, and Calvin S. Brown, editors**

**THE READER’S COMPANION TO WORLD LITERATURE**

*Second Edition*

Compiled and edited by distinguished educators, this single-volume encyclopedia contains vital information on the world’s greatest literary masterpieces. Includes A-Z listings on authors, titles, literary movements, historical movements, and technical terms and phrases.

Signet Classics 816 pp. 978-0-451-52841-4 $9.95

Samuel Johnson

**A DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE: An Anthology**

See page 60

Harold Levine, Norman Levine, Robert T. Levine

**THE JOY OF VOCABULARY**

Features 800 words grouped into logical sections for easy assimilation.

Signet 352 pp. 978-0-451-19396-4 $6.99

Leonard Maltin

**2015 MOVIE GUIDE: The Modern Era**

*Revised and updated, with new information on attractions from the 2012 Olympics.*

Penguin 684 pp. 978-0-14-146904-1 $26.00


Michael Middleditch

**THE PENGUIN LONDON MAPGUIDE**

*Eighth Edition*

Revised and updated, with new information on attractions from the 2012 Olympics.

Penguin 1,184 pp. 978-0-451-20716-6 $12.00

**THE PENGUIN PARIS MAPGUIDE**

*Second Edition*

Penguin 64 pp. 978-0-14-146904-1 $12.00

Margaret Miner and Hugh Rawson, editors

**THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS**

*Third Revised Edition*

Signet 656 pp. 978-0-451-19965-8 $7.99

Sandra Newman

**THE WESTERN LIT SURVIVAL KIT**

An Irreverent Guide to the Classics, from Homer to Faulkner

Gotham 304 pp. 978-1-59240-694-4 $18.00

Cory O’Brien

**ZEUS GRANTS STUPID WISHES**

A No-Bullshit Guide to World Mythology

Illustrations by Sarah Melville

Perigee 304 pp. 978-0-399-16040-0 $14.00

Richard A. Spears

**SLANG AND EUPHEMISM**

*Third Revised Edition*

Signet 448 pp. 978-0-451-20371-7 $7.99

Jay Stevenson, Ph.D.

**THE POCKET IDIOT’S GUIDE TO GRAMMAR AND PUNCTUATION**

Alpha 208 pp. 978-1-59257-393-6 $9.95

**To the Letter**

*A Celebration of the Lost Art of Letter Writing*

“Stuffed with anecdotes...historical tidbits and excerpts...[Garfield’s] epistolary ardor proves infectious.”—New York Times Book Review.

Gotham 464 pp. 978-1-59240-882-5 $18.00

Also available: *Just My Type* 978-1-59240-40746-0, *On the Map* 978-1-59240-40746-0

Simon Garfield

**Simon Garfield**

**TOUNIVERSITY: The World’s Greatest Books in Twenty Tweets or Less**

*Erez Aiden and Jean-Baptiste Michel*

“Entertaining...Irresistible.”—Penguin literary enthusiast.


For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursework or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.
### FOREIGN LANGUAGE REFERENCE

**Henry Beard (Henricus Barbatus)**

**X-TREME LATIN**
- All the Latin You Need to Know for Surviving the 21st Century
  - "First prize for devilish translating." — The Economist.
  - "Bored is a national treasure...fine stuff." — Baltimore Sun.
- Berkley 128 pp. 978-1-592-40104-8 $12.00
- Also available: Latin for All Occasions 978-1-592-40080-5

**Robert Shorrock and David Butterfield**

**THE PENGUIN LATIN DICTIONARY**
- Involves vocabulary drawn from key classical authors; feature boxes on important points of grammar and language; appendices on Latin terms in common use, names and places from myth and history, and a chronology of Roman authors and emperors.
- Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-101555-2 $15.00

**American Heritage**

**THE AMERICAN HERITAGE SPANISH DICTIONARY**
- English/Spanish, Espanol/Ingles
- Arranged in an easy-to-use format, with 70,000 entries and over 120,000 meanings.

**X-TREME SPANISH**
- Features special summaries of Spanish and English grammar; inclusion of irregular verb forms within the main body of the text; a detailed Pronunciation Guide; tables of geographic names; and a large, easy-to-read type designed to aid the reader.
- Signet 1,376 pp. 978-0-451-16868-8 $7.99

**Ramón García-Pérez y Gross**

**DICCIONARIO LAROUSSE DEL ESPAÑOL MODERNO**
- Features more than 50,000 entries, with 90,000 definitions of standard terms; new words and new meanings.

**Keri Smith**

**DESTROZA ESTE DIARIO**
- Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-16280-0 $15.00

**SACCAGE CE CARNET**
- Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-16286-2 $15.00

**Charles Berlitz**

**PASSPORT TO SPANISH**
- A picture approach to foreign languages for beginners
- Signet 208 pp. 978-0-451-17200-6 $6.99

**PASSPORT TO RUSSIAN**
- A picture approach to foreign languages for beginners
- Signet 208 pp. 978-0-451-17200-6 $6.99

### Oxford Dictionaries and References

#### THE OXFORD ESSENTIAL GUIDE TO CRITICAL WRITING
- This guide gives a step-by-step approach for organizing, shaping, and completing your work.

#### THE OXFORD NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY
- Berkley 496 pp. 978-0-425-22861-6 $6.99

#### THE OXFORD NEW GERMAN DICTIONARY
- German-English, English-German

#### THE OXFORD NEW GREEK DICTIONARY
- Greek-English, English-Greek
- Berkley 480 pp. 978-0-425-22243-0 $7.99

#### THE OXFORD NEW ITALIAN DICTIONARY
- Italian-English, English-Italian
- Berkley 528 pp. 978-0-425-21673-6 $6.99

#### THE OXFORD NEW PORTUGUESE DICTIONARY

#### THE OXFORD NEW RUSSIAN DICTIONARY
- Russian-English, English-Russian

#### THE OXFORD NEW SPANISH DICTIONARY

**Nicholas J. Brown**

**THE NEW PENGUIN RUSSIAN COURSE**
- A Complete Course for Beginners
- The essential guide to Russian language and culture contains thirty lessons and revision exercises; English translations of Russian texts, a vocabulary of over 1,500 words; common expressions and full explanations of essential and useful grammar points; and a glossary of grammatical terms.
- Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-012041-7 $20.00

**Margarita Madrigal**

**SEE IT AND SAY IT IN SPANISH**
- A picture approach to foreign languages for beginners.

**SEE IT AND SAY IT IN FRENCH**

**Ben Schott**

**SCHOTTENFREUDE**
- German Words for the Human Condition
- A unique dictionary, complete with newly coined words that explore the idiosyncrasies of life as only the German language can.
- Blue Rider 96 pp. 978-0-399-16670-9 $16.00

**Nataly Kelly and Jost Zetzsche**

**FOUND IN TRANSLATION**
- How Language Shapes Our Lives and Transforms the World
- See page 142

**Henri Orteu and Silvia De Benedictis**

**THE PENGUIN FRENCH PHRASEBOOK**
- Fourth Edition
- Jill Normann, series editor
- Blue Rider 96 pp. 978-0-399-16670-9 $16.00

**Chinese-English, English-Chinese**

**THE PENGUIN GERMAN PHRASEBOOK**
- Fourth Edition
- Jill Normann, series editor
- Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-013903-9 $10.00

**Ute Hitchin and Renata Henkes**

**THE PENGUIN GERMAN PHRASEBOOK**
- Fourth Edition
- Jill Normann, series editor
- Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-013903-9 $10.00

**Pietro Giorgetti, Daphne Togg, and Sonia Gallucci**

**THE PENGUIN ITALIAN PHRASEBOOK**
- Fourth Edition
- Jill Normann, series editor
- Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-013903-9 $10.00

**Jill Normann, Maria Victoria Alvarez, Pepa Roman De Olins, and Amþapo Lallana**

**THE PENGUIN SPANISH PHRASEBOOK**
- Fourth Edition
- Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-013907-7 $10.00

---

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Reference and Language 157
LANGUAGES

Laurie Bauer and Peter Trudgill, editors

LANGUAGE MYTHS
From politics to politics, this fascinating collection of essays from today's leading linguists uncovers the many misconceptions we hold about language.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-026023-6 $16.00

June Casagrande

GRAMMAR SNBOS
ARE GREAT BIG MEANIES
A Guide to Language for Fun and Spite
The antidote to Eats, Shoots and Leaves—an uproarious and very American word book for those who are tired of getting pulled over by the grammar police.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-303683-8 $15.00
Also available: Mortal Syntax 978-0-14-311332-4

Arienne Cohen and Colleen Kinder, editors

CONFESSIONS OF A HIGH SCHOOL WORD NERD
Laugh Your Gluteus Off and Increase Your SAT Verbal Score
A collection of 10 well-written, entertaining essays by recent college-graduates-turned-writers that recount wild, traumatizing, and hilarious high-school events, using common SAT words as a study tool. Definitions footnoted at the bottom of every page.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-303836-8 $15.00

Alan Conner

◆ THE CROSSWORD CENTURY
100 Years of Witty Wordplay, Ingenious Puzzles, and Linguistic Mischief
Gotham 208 pp. 978-1-59240-937-9 $16.00

David Crystal

HOW LANGUAGE WORKS
How Babies Babble, Words Change Meaning, and Languages Live or Die
“An invigorating plunge...A crash course in linguistics, covering spoken, written, and sign language.”—The San Diego Union-Tribune.
Avery 512 pp. 978-1-58333-291-7 $20.00

Staniolas Delouane

READING IN THE BRAIN
The New Science of How We Read
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-311805-3 $18.00
A Washington Post Best Science Book of the Year

Mark Forsyth

THE ETYMOLOGICON
A Circular Stroll Through the Hidden Connections of the English Language
“The Facebook of books...Before you know it, you’ve been reading for an hour.”—Chicago Tribune.
Berkeley 304 pp. 978-0-425-26079-1 $16.00

THE HOROLOGICON
A Day’s Jaunt through the Lost Words of the English Language
A witty compendium of words appropriate to each hour of the day.
Berkeley 304 pp. 978-0-425-26437-9 $16.00

Christine Gilbert

◆ MOTHER TONGUE: A Globe-trotting Family's Quest to Dream in Mandarin, Laugh in Arabic, and Sing in Spanish
A young mother uproots her family and explores the world and its languages.
Avery 240 pp. 978-1-59240-792-7 $25.95
Available May 2016

Luci Gutiérrez

◆ ENGLISH IS NOT EASY
A Visual Guide to the Language
Gutiérrez uses whimsical characters, cheeky dialogue, and even insults to bring vocabulary, grammar, and usage topics to life.
Gotham 336 pp. 978-1-59240-923-5 $18.00

Mim Harrison

SMART WORDS: Vocabulary for the Erudite
Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-53464-5 $14.00
Also available: Wicked Good Words 978-0-399-53676-2

Albert Jack

BLACK SHEEP AND LAME DUCKS
The Origins of Even More Phrases We Use Every Day
Perigee 256 pp. 978-0-399-53512-3 $15.00
Also available: Pop Goes the Weasel: The Secret Meanings of Nursery Rhymes 978-0-399-53555-0

Natalya Kelly and Jost Zetzsche

FOUND IN TRANSLATION
How Language Shapes Our Lives and Transforms the World
See page 142

Christine Kenneally

THE FIRST WORD
The Search for the Origins of Language
“A clear and splendidly written account of a new field of research on a central question about the human species.”—Steven Pinker.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-313734-4 $17.00
Los Angeles Times Book Award Finalist

James Lipton

AN EXALTATION OF LARKS
The Ultimate Edition
This delightful collection of collective nouns brings together more than 1,000 terms of veneration, from medieval times to the present day.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-017096-2 $18.00

Robert McCrum, Robert MacNeil, and William Cran

THE STORY OF ENGLISH
Third Revised Edition
“Rarely has the English language been scanned so brightly and broadly in a single volume.”—San Francisco Chronicle. The oversized, heavily-illustrated format has been replaced by a less expensive edition. Featuring an introduction by McCrum. 29 b / w maps.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-200231-5 $19.00

John McWhorter

OUR MAGNIFICENT BASTARD TONGUE
The Untold Story of English
 “[An] evolutionary history of the English language...Takes on some old mysteries and widely-believed theories, mounting a solid argument for the Celtic influence on English language that literary research has for years dismissed.”—Publishers Weekly.
Gotham 256 pp. 978-1-59240-494-0 $16.00

WHAT LANGUAGE IS And What It Isn’t and What It Could Be
“A lucid and knowledgeable book...endlessly fascinating to language fanatics.”—Minneapolis Star Tribune. A love letter to languages, celebrating their curiosities and smashing assumptions about correct grammar.
Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-59240-720-4 $16.00

Christopher J. Moore

HOW TO SPEAK BRIT
The Quintessential Guide to the King’s English, Cockney Slang, and Other Flummoxing British Phrases
Penguin 368 pp. 978-1-59240-898-6 $20.00

Elin Moore

◆ THAT’S NOT ENGLISH
Britishisms, Americanisms, and What Our English Says About Us
Foreword by Lynn Truss
“A brilliant guide to the revealing differences between two branches of English.”—Lynn Truss, from the foreword.
Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-59240-885-6 $25.95

David J. Peterson

THE WORDS BEHIND WORLD-BUILDING
From Horse-Lords to Dark Elves, the Words Behind World-Building
“This book not only lucidly ushers language invention into its own as an art form, it’s also an excellent introduction to linguistics.”—Arika Okrent, author of In the Land of Invented Languages.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312646-1 $17.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.
**Big Magic: Creative Living Beyond Fear**

Elizabeth Gilbert

“Big Magic demystifies the creative process, examining the practices of great artists to shed light on finding inspiration in the everyday.” —Harper’s Bazaar. “ Wise and motivating…will induce readers not only to follow specific artistic dreams but also to live life more creatively, fully, and contentedly.” —Booklist.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-483-4 $16.00

**Why We Write About Ourselves**

Meredith Maran, editor

Why We Write: Twenty Memoirists on Why They Expose Themselves (and Others) in the Name of Literature


Riverhead 272 pp. 978-0-451-42819-3 $16.00

**Tell Me a Story**

Mark Kramer and Wendy Call, editors

Telling True Stories: A Nonfiction Writers’ Guide from the Nieman Foundation at Harvard University

More than fifty acclaimed journalists offer their hard-earned insights. Includes original contributions from Nora Ephron, David Halberstam, Tom Wolfe, Susan Orlean, Adam Hochschild, Debra Dickerson, Alma Guillermoprieto, Tracy Kidder, Gay Talese, Phillip Lopate, Adrian Nicole LeBlanc, Malcolm Gladwell, and others.

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-28755-6 $17.00

**We Want to Tell a Story: Exercises in Style**

Matt Madden

90 Ways to Tell a Story

Through drawings, homages, and parodies, the noted graphic novelist illustrates the limitless variety of formal and stylistic opportunities available to storytellers in all media. Color and b/w illustrations. 224 pp.

Chamberlain Books 978-1-59609-078-1 $20.00

**Now Write! Fiction, Fantasy, and Horror**

Laurie Lanson

Speculative Fiction Exercises from Today’s Best Writers and Teachers

Tarcher 384 pp. 978-0-399-16555-9 $15.00

**Now Write! Science Fiction, Fantasy, and Horror**

Laurie Lanson

Speculative Fiction Exercises from Today’s Best Writers and Teachers

Tarcher 256 pp. 978-0-399-15994-7 $16.00

**Building Great Sentences**

Betsy Lerner

The Forest for the Trees

An Editor’s Advice to Writers Revised and Updated

Lerner becomes what every writer hopes for—a friend in the business.” —Chicago Tribune.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-483-4 $16.00

**The Art of Fiction**

David Lodge

“The 50 brief chapters achieve both depth and breadth….An invitation to understand the variety of formal and stylistic opportunities not noted graphic novelist illustrates the limitless variety of formal and stylistic opportunities available to storytellers in all media. Color and b/w illustrations. 224 pp.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-0-399-52858-3 $20.00

**How to Say It**

Rosalie Maggio

Choice Words, Phrases, Sentences, and Paragraphs for Every Situation

Third Edition


Prentice Hall Pr. 576 pp. 978-0-7352-0437-9 $20.00

**The Art of Creative Thinking**

Rod Judkins

Now Write! Science Fiction, Fantasy, and Horror

Laurie Lanson

Speculative Fiction Exercises from Today’s Best Writers and Teachers

Tarcher 256 pp. 978-0-399-15994-7 $16.00

**Revision Techniques No Fiction Writer Can Afford to Ignore**

Elizabeth Lyon

Revision Techniques No Fiction Writer Can Afford to Ignore

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-399-53395-2 $16.00

**Revision Techniques No Fiction Writer Can Afford to Ignore**

Elizabeth Lyon

Revision Techniques No Fiction Writer Can Afford to Ignore

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-399-53395-2 $16.00


**Woe Is I: The Grammarphobe’s Guide to the Mechanics of Modern English**

Patricia T. O’Conner

The Grammarphobe’s Guide to the Mechanics of Modern English

Perigee 352 pp. 978-0-399-52828-6 $19.95

**The Grammarphobe’s Guide to the Mechanics of Modern English**

Patricia T. O’Conner

The Grammarphobe’s Guide to the Mechanics of Modern English

Perigee 352 pp. 978-0-399-52828-6 $19.95

**The Lively Art of Writing**

Lucile Vaughan Payne

The Lively Art of Writing

The perfect guide to the mastery of the expression of ideas, opinions, arguments, problems, explanations, or instructions through the medium of the written word.

Mentor 192 pp. 978-0-451-62712-4 $6.99

**Idiot’s Guides: Grammar and Style**

Ross Petras and Kathryn Petras

Wretched Writing: A Compendium of Crimes Against the English Language

A celebration of the worst writing imaginable.

Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-15924-4 $15.00

**The Lively Art of Writing**

Lucile Vaughan Payne

The Lively Art of Writing

The perfect guide to the mastery of the expression of ideas, opinions, arguments, problems, explanations, or instructions through the medium of the written word.

Mentor 192 pp. 978-0-451-62712-4 $6.99

**384 Ways to See Things Differently**

Beth Kephart

The Lively Art of Writing

The perfect guide to the mastery of the expression of ideas, opinions, arguments, problems, explanations, or instructions through the medium of the written word.

Mentor 192 pp. 978-0-451-62712-4 $6.99

**The Lively Art of Writing**

Lucile Vaughan Payne

The Lively Art of Writing

The perfect guide to the mastery of the expression of ideas, opinions, arguments, problems, explanations, or instructions through the medium of the written word.

Mentor 192 pp. 978-0-451-62712-4 $6.99

**The Grammarphobe’s Guide to the Mechanics of Modern English**

Patricia T. O’Conner

The Grammarphobe’s Guide to the Mechanics of Modern English

Perigee 352 pp. 978-0-399-52828-6 $19.95
Sandra Scofield
THE SCENE BOOK
A Primer for the Fiction Writer
A fundamental guide to crafting more effective scenes in fiction. Includes a wide range of selections from film and literature, including the work of Lorrie Moore, Anthony Doerr, and Alice Munro.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-303826-9 $16.00

Gail Sher
ONE CONTINUOUS MISTAKE
Four Noble Truths for Writers
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-019887-3 $16.00

She

Mary Pipher
WRITING TO CHANGE THE WORLD
Combines practical instruction with inspirational commentary. “Gives Pipher’s fans a way to resist the worst of the culture around them and substitute the best of themselves.”—Newsweek
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-253-3 $16.00

Gary Provost
100 WAYS TO IMPROVE YOUR WRITING
From inspiration to punctuation, here are detailed explanations and actual examples about all aspects of writing.
Mentor 176 pp. 978-0-451-62721-6 $6.99

Tristine Rainer
YOUR LIFE AS STORY
Discovering the “New Autobiography” and Writing Memoir as Literature
“A sophisticated mix of analysis, examples and exercises.”—Publishers Weekly. Covers all aspects of memoir writing.
Tarcher 368 pp. 978-0-87477-922-6 $16.95
Also available: The New Diary 978-0-87477-150-3

Mike Sacks
POKING A DEAD FROG: Conversations with Today’s Top Comedy Writers
Contributors include Amy Poehler, Diablo Cody, Patton Oswalt, Marc Maron, Adam McKay (Step Brothers, Talladega Nights), Michael Schur (The Office, Parks and Recreation), Glen Charles (Cheers, Taxi), James L. Brooks (Mary Tyler Moore, The Simpsons), Terry Jones (Monty Python), and others.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312378-1 $18.00

Ruth Sawyer
THE WAY OF THE STORYTELLER
This classic work on the art of storytelling is unique in its blend of literary history, criticism, personal anecdote, and practical guidance.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-004436-2 $17.00
THE SENSE OF STYLE
The Thinking Person’s Guide to Writing in the 21st Century

“[The Sense of Style] is more contemporary and comprehensive than The Elements of Style, illustrated with comic strips and cartoons and lots of examples of comically bad writing. [Pinker’s] voice is calm, reasonable, benign, and you can easily see why he’s one of Harvard’s most popular lecturers.”
—The New York Times

“Gentle humor accompanies Mr. Pinker’s good sense throughout the book, an antidote to bestselling, operatically irate usage guides that disparage those who disagree as idiots or barbarians. Mr. Pinker explains eloquently not just what to do, but also why.”
—The Economist

“The Harvard psychology professor is a rigorous thinker whose previous books...have been distinguished by a flair for making highly technical subjects seem not just accessible but positively jaunty. Now his distaste for the deathly edicts that glut most current volumes on literary style has led him to create what he calls ‘a writing guide for the 21st century.’ The book has two parts: in the first, Pinker identifies the techniques that make prose compelling and the bad habits that can make it soggy, and in the second he focuses on contentious points of usage....This is a thoughtful guide, tough-minded, and up to date.”
—The Guardian (UK)

THE SENSE OF STYLE

PENGUIN RANDOM HOUSE SPEAKERS BUREAU

We represent best-selling authors, literary legends, cutting-edge thinkers, and current tastemakers—the best selection of speakers for your event under one roof.

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212.366.2271
or email prhspeakers@penguinrandomhouse.com
A full list of Teacher's Guides and Teacher's Guides for the Signet Classic Shakespeare Series is available on Penguin's website at: www.penguin.com/tguides

### TEACHER’S GUIDES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adventures of Huckleberry Finn</th>
<th>Emma</th>
<th>Ethan Frome</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Animal Farm</td>
<td>Ethan Frome</td>
<td>Escape from Camp 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthem</td>
<td>The Fountainhead</td>
<td>Frankenstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlas Shrugged</td>
<td>The Grapes of Wrath</td>
<td>Heart of Darkness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Tale of Two Cities</td>
<td>The Help</td>
<td>The Help</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Count of Monte Cristo</td>
<td>The Importance of Being Earnest and Other Plays</td>
<td>The Importance of Being Earnest and Other Plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Country of the Pointed Firs and Other Stories</td>
<td>Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl</td>
<td>Jane Eyre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sense and Sensibility</td>
<td>My Antonia</td>
<td>A Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, An American Slave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Marner</td>
<td>Nectar in a Sieve</td>
<td>Nectar in a Sieve 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Gawain and the Green Knight</td>
<td>The Odyssey</td>
<td>The Odyssey Of Mice and Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophocles: The Complete Plays</td>
<td>Of Mice and Men</td>
<td>Of Mice and Men One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Souls of Black Folk</td>
<td>The Pact</td>
<td>The Pact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Streetcar Named Desire</td>
<td>The Pearl</td>
<td>The Pearl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Tale of Two Cities</td>
<td>Persuasion</td>
<td>The Phantom of the Opera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Thousand Splendid Suns</td>
<td>Poems by Robert Frost</td>
<td>Poems by Robert Frost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Time Machine</td>
<td>Pride and Prejudice</td>
<td>Pride and Prejudice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasure Island</td>
<td>The Prince and the Pauper</td>
<td>The Prince and the Pauper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twelve Years a Slave</td>
<td>Pygmalion</td>
<td>Pygmalion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Years Before the Mast</td>
<td>Ragged Dick</td>
<td>Ragged Dick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up from Slavery</td>
<td>A Raisin in the Sun</td>
<td>A Raisin in the Sun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden and Civil Disobedience</td>
<td>The Red Pony</td>
<td>The Red Pony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wal-Mart Effect</td>
<td>Redwall</td>
<td>Redwall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Square</td>
<td>The Scarlet Letter</td>
<td>The Scarlet Letter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>We the Living</td>
<td>The Scarlet Pimpernel</td>
<td>The Scarlet Pimpernel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why We Can’t Wait</td>
<td>The Secret Life of Bees</td>
<td>The Secret Life of Bees</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TEACHER’S GUIDES FOR THE SIGNET CLASSIC SHAKESPEARE SERIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antony and Cleopatra</th>
<th>Julius Caesar</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>As You Like It</td>
<td>King Lear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlet</td>
<td>Macbeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry IV Part I</td>
<td>Measure for Measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry V</td>
<td>A Midsummer Night’s Dream</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Merchant of Venice</td>
<td>The Merchant of Venice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Much Ado About Nothing</td>
<td>Much Ado About Nothing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othello</td>
<td>Richard III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romeo and Juliet</td>
<td>The Taming of the Shrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tempest</td>
<td>The Tempest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twelfth Night</td>
<td>Twelfth Night</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

New Titles

- Cyrano de Bergerac
- The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin
- The Call of the Wild
- Chekhov’s Major Plays
- The Count of Monte Cristo
- The Country of the Pointed Firs and Other Stories
- The Crucible
- The Count of Monte Cristo
- The Country of the Pointed Firs and Other Stories
- Sense and Sensibility
- Silas Marner
- Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
- Sophocles: The Complete Plays
- The Souls of Black Folk
- A Streetcar Named Desire
- A Tale of Two Cities
- A Thousand Splendid Suns
- The Time Machine
- Treasure Island
- Twelve Years a Slave
- Two Years Before the Mast
- Up from Slavery
- Walden and Civil Disobedience
- The Wal-Mart Effect
- Washington Square
- We the Living
- Why We Can’t Wait
- The Women of Brewster Place
- Wuthering Heights
EXAMINATION COPIES
www.penguin.com/examcopyorder
PROMO CODE: P1LIT

Examination copies are available to college professors or instructors who wish to consider them for adoption. A prepaid fee is required for all examination copy requests. Please note that the policies outlined below apply to U.S. institutions only.

**Examination copy fees:**
- Paperbacks (under $20.00) are $3.00 each
- Paperbacks (at or over $20.00) are 50% off
- All hardcovers are 50% off the retail price

**To order:**
Examination copies may be ordered online with a credit card using the form provided. This ensures that your request is processed as quickly as possible and makes your order easier to track.

[www.penguin.com/examcopyorder](http://www.penguin.com/examcopyorder)

Please wait to order forthcoming titles until their month of publication.

**Please note:**
Penguin cannot ship examination copies to residences; exam copies must be mailed in care of your institution to valid U.S. addresses only.

---

DESK COPIES
www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder

The Penguin Publishing Group supplies one free desk copy for every 20 copies of an adopted text required by instructors at accredited colleges and universities. Penguin also honors desk copy requests for seminar and graduate courses with a minimum enrollment of 10 students. If you need more than 5 desk copies of a single title, please email your request directly to: academic@penguin.com.

Please note: Penguin cannot ship desk copies to residences; desk copies must be mailed in care of your institution to valid U.S. addresses only.

**To order:**
Desk copies may be ordered online using the form provided. This ensures that your request is processed as quickly as possible and makes your order easier to track.

[www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder](http://www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder)

---

CANADIAN EXAM & DESK COPIES
penguinrandomhouse.ca/content/academic-services

Canadian educators can visit Penguin Random House Canada’s academic services website for information on ordering examination and desk copies.

---

WWW.PENGUIN.COM/ACADEMIC

For catalogs and brochures in a wide range of academic subjects, visit [www.penguin.com/subjectcatalogs](http://www.penguin.com/subjectcatalogs)
For faster and more accurate ordering, use our online form: www.penguin.com/examcopyorder

PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP
EXAMINATION COPY ORDER FORM

I would like to consider the following books for course adoption:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title/Author</th>
<th>ISBN (Book #)</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Fee</th>
<th>Enroll.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appropriate state and local sales tax must be included for your order to be processed.

Penguin Publishing Group now accepts credit cards for examination copies. Please indicate your form of payment below:

- Visa
- Master Card
- AmEx
- Discover
- Exp. Date

Card No.

Signature

Card address (if different from shipping address)

Telephone

SHIP TO:

Name

School

Department

Street Address (not optional—required for UPS delivery)

City State Zip

Note: This order form is for books you are considering for course adoption only.

Examination Copy Policy

Paperbacks and hardcovers published by Penguin Publishing Group are available to educators who wish to consider them for adoption. A prepaid fee based on the full price of the book is required for all examination copy requests.

Paperbacks (under $20.00) are $3.00 each
Paperbacks (at or over $20.00) are 50% off
All hardcovers are 50% off the retail price
Audiotapes are not available on an examination basis

Payment: Provide credit card details on this form and send to the address below. No cash, checks, money orders, or CODs will be accepted.

All orders are subject to stock availability at the time they are processed. Please wait to order our forthcoming titles until the available month given in the catalog.

Books will be sent to school address only. Allow a minimum of 10 business days for delivery.

All examination copy orders require a U.S. ship-to address. International orders cannot be filled from the U.S. Please contact your local Penguin Group sales company, which you can find at www.penguin.com.

Desk Copy Policy

Penguin Publishing Group will supply one free instructor’s desk copy for every 20 copies of an adopted text required by instructors at accredited colleges and universities. Penguin also honors desk copy requests for seminar and graduate courses with a minimum enrollment of 10 students.

TO ORDER DESK COPIES, please include 13-digit ISBN, Imprint name (Penguin, Viking, etc.), Title, Author or Editor, and Date by which desk copies are needed. Our FAX number is 212-366-2933 or e-mail academic@penguin.com.

Desk copies can only be sent to your school address. Include full street address as we ship via UPS.

For faster and more accurate ordering, use our online form: www.penguin.com/deskcopyporder.

Telephone requests will not be accepted.

For all Canadian orders, visit:
www.penguinrandomhouse.ca/content/academic-services

Allow a minimum of 10 business days for delivery.

Send requests to:
PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP
Academic Marketing Dept.
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657

P1LIT
Penguin Publishing Group offers course adoption assistance as near as your phone or computer. Over the past few years, the College Faculty Information Service has grown to cover a wide range of fine titles from all Penguin Publishing Group imprints in a continuing effort to offer personalized service to college professors and enhance information provided by our college reps in the field.

**HOW THE SERVICE WORKS**

Any assistant, associate, adjunct, or full professor who teaches in the United States and regularly adopts paperbacks is invited to join the Penguin College Faculty Information Service. Simply complete and return the questionnaire on the next page, and we’ll send you catalogs relevant to your courses and ordering information. Thereafter, you can contact us anytime to discuss appropriate titles and free exam copy choices.

**HOW THE PROGRAM WILL HELP YOU**

Through CFIS, you’ll receive information on new and forthcoming books of interest to you and free exam copies for possible course adoption. Our representative will be glad to review Penguin’s extensive backlist—an invaluable aid in developing new courses—and answer any questions about our titles that you may have. We’re available to discuss not only current titles but your ideas on books that you’d like to see Penguin publish. We value your suggestions—they assist us in acquiring books that are most relevant to you as educators.

**INTERESTED?**

Look through this catalog and note the outstanding books and low prices that have made Penguin the first choice of educators. Then fill out the questionnaire and send it to us.

The questionnaire is also available on our website:

www.penguin.com/facinfo

It’s the first step to a collaborative process that will help you select the best books (at the best prices) for your courses.
Penguin Publishing Group
College Faculty Information Service Questionnaire

Yes, I am an assistant, associate, adjunct, or full professor in a U.S. university or college and want to take part in Penguin Publishing Group’s College Faculty Information Service. I participate in decision making and agree that the purpose of requesting examination copies is to consider them for adoption in the courses I teach.

(PLEASE PRINT)

NAME: ____________________________________________________________

DATE: __________________________________________________________________________

ACADEMIC AND/OR ADMINISTRATIVE TITLE: ________________________________________________

DEPARTMENT: _______________________________________________________________________

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY: ____________________________________________________________________________________________

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY STREET ADDRESS (Required for FedEx delivery): ________________________________________________________________________________

CITY ___________________________________________________ STATE _____ ZIP ____________

PHONE NUMBER: _____________________________

E-MAIL ADDRESS: ____________________________________________

Would you like to receive occasional e-mail & e-catalog updates of titles in your field? _________

Please list, to the best of your knowledge, the courses you will be teaching in the upcoming term for which you will be considering PENGUIN books, and their estimated enrollments.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Est. Enroll</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please let us know which catalogs you'd like to receive by circling, underlining or highlighting the following:

- Literature
- History
- Classics
- Sociology
- Psychology
- Poetry
- Drama
- Composition
- Communications
- Science & Technology
- Education & Guidance
- Art & Architecture
- Business & Management
- Philosophy & Religion
- African Studies
- German Studies
- Jewish Studies
- Middle East Studies
- Native American Studies
- Latin American Studies
- Asian Studies
- Urban Studies
- Food Studies
- Women's Studies
- Military History
- Political Science
- Geography
- Environment
- Cinema
- Music
- First Year Experience

Have you submitted a Penguin Publishing Group CFIS Questionnaire prior to this one?________

If yes, when?________________

Please note that this questionnaire can also be found on the Penguin website at www.penguin.com/facinfo

If you have questions, please send them by e-mail to facultyinfo@penguinrandomhouse.com

SEND COMPLETED QUESTIONNAIRE TO:

College Faculty Information Service
Attn: Sara Clemens
Penguin Publishing Group
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657
Phone: 212-366-2373  Fax: 212-366-2933
LIT E R AT U R E 2 0 1 6

CONTENTS

American Literature
Colonial & Federal Period to 1800.................................................. 1
Romantic Era: 1800–1860 ........................................................... 2
Nation & Region: 1860–1900 ....................................................... 3
The Library of America .............................................................. 4
Contemporary American Literature ........................................... 5
Classics of the 20th Century ....................................................... 14
Contemporary American .......................................................... 24
20th- & 21st-Century American Drama ....................................... 38
Canadian Literature ................................................................... 48
American Literature ................................................................. 42
20th- & 21st-Century American Drama ....................................... 38
Canadian Literature ................................................................... 48

Continental European Literature
Western European Literature ...................................................... 88
Southern European Literature .................................................. 100
Northern European Literature .................................................. 106
Eastern European Literature .................................................... 108
Asian Literature ........................................................................ 112
Middle Eastern Literature ......................................................... 117
African Literature ...................................................................... 120
Australian & New Zealand Literature ......................................... 122
Latin American Literature .......................................................... 123
Anthologies ............................................................................... 127
Viking Portable Library .............................................................. 130
Contemporary Memoir & Essays .............................................. 133
Biography & Letters ................................................................. 137
Poetry & Drama ......................................................................... 140
Bible Studies ............................................................................. 144

Science Fiction & Fantasy .......................................................... 152
Reference & Language .............................................................. 157
Dictionaries & General Reference ............................................. 159
Foreign Language Reference .................................................... 159
Language .................................................................................. 159
Writer’s Reference ..................................................................... 162
Index ....................................................................................... 162

Penguin Speakers Bureau .......................................................... 170
Teacher’s Guides ....................................................................... 171
Desk and Exam Copy Ordering Information ................................ 172
Exam Copy Mail Order Form ..................................................... 173
College Faculty Information Service ........................................ 174
College Faculty Information Service Questionnaire ................. 175

PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP offers 82 academic subject catalogs and brochures, including:

History
Political Science
Sociology
Women’s Studies
Philosophy & Religion
Art & Architecture
African Studies
Slavic Studies

Classics
Education & Guidance
Psychology & Social Work
Irish Studies
Business & Management
Communications
Media Studies
African Studies
Asian Studies

Irish Studies
Latin American Studies
Medieval Studies
Seas & Technology
Geography
Environment & Ecology
Composition
Penguin Classics
Signet Classics

Poetry
Military History
Foreign Policy
African American Studies
First-Year Experience Titles
Anthropology
Native American Studies
Food Studies

Visit the Penguin Academic Services website:
www.penguin.com/academic

Now you can submit your desk and exam copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/examcopy/order to order.

Cover image from the new Pelican Shakespeare Hamlet, illustration by Manuja Waldia

WWW.PENGUIN.COM/ACADEMIC
Penguin is proud to unveil a bold redesign of the beloved Pelican Shakespeare series, starting with Hamlet, Romeo and Juliet, King Lear, and Macbeth. See page 54 for more details about the Pelican Shakespeare series.